

The Pathfinder

2001

Vol. VI

**The Grundy County Historical Society
Grundy County, Tennessee**

Contents

President's Message	Catherine Flury	1
A Note from the Editor	Mona G. Moreland	1
Research Price Schedule		
Acquisitions		
The Goodman Family	Sharon Nee Goodman	2
	Delbert Goodman	
Grundy County Marriages	Leslie Coppinger	13
Neighbors in Grundy County: 1880	Dola Tylor	24
Tarlton Cemetery	Ruth Ann Hobbs Irvin	35
	Anna G. Goforth	
"Did You Know?"	Mona G. Moreland	34
Queries		44
Membership Form		45

Research Price Schedule

Effective 5/10/00

If you need assistance researching your family tree, please send your information. Our members will search for you. The following fees apply:

- \$10.00 Research Fee
 - 50% refund in no info found
 - If excessive amount of info found we would contact you concerning additional cost.
- \$.25 per copy plus postage

Acquisitions

<i>The Goodman Family</i>	Sharon Nee Goodman
	Delbert Goodman
<i>Goodman Family Research</i>	Mona G. Moreland
<i>Berry Family Research</i>	Mona G. Moreland
<i>Sartain Family Research</i>	Mona G. Moreland

President's Message

Catherine Flury

We are looking forward to the year 2001. The Root Cellar is looking great with a lot of new material for research. We now have a file cabinet to hold the Grundy County Loose Papers. We plan to have these sorted and filed soon for use.

We want to thank you for your patience with the two late issues of the *Pathfinder*. Our Editor has had a number of emergencies in her family along with her crowded schedule. She feels that it is necessary to give up her position as Editor but will continue to be an active member of our Society. She did a great job and we want to say "Thank you Nancy".

We welcome Mona Moreland as our new Editor. Many of you know Mona but I would like to say, even though she lives in Oklahoma, she has been very active in our Society. Mona makes our mailing labels, does research and sends us lots of research material for the Root Cellar. She will be a great Editor. We want all our members to know that we welcome and need material for the newsletter. Let us help our Editor publish a great *Pathfinder*.

Catherine Flury, President

A Note from the Editor

Mona G. Moreland

When my Mother, Anna Goforth, had to step down as Editor of the *Pathfinder*, due to failing eyesight, my cousin Nancy Lynn Gross Parmley volunteered her services. Nancy has a family of four children, two of which are very active in Scouts and sports. We all know the amount of our spare time that takes. She is also a full time nurse and one of the patients she cares for is her Grandmother, Nancy Bernice Griswold Gross. Nancy Lynn, how did you do it all? Most of us would have never even tried. I second Catherine's "Thank You".

I hope that I can do as well as my Mother and Nancy Lynn. To do so, I will need input from you, the members. If you share your family research, pictures and stories, we should be able to put out one of the best Genealogy Newsletters in the state of Tennessee. We can do this, so please send your suggestions, research materials, queries, etc, to me at the following: Mona G. Moreland, P.O. Box 1031, Duncan, OK 73534. My e-mail address is: gommie@simplynet.net

All research will be sent to the Society as soon as I make copies for future issues of the *Pathfinder*. I thank you in advance for all help you may give me.

Many of our members have asked about my mother, Anna, and how to send her a letter or card. Here is her new address: Anna G. Goforth, 3005 Braintree Rd., Franklin, TN, 37069. She would love to hear from all her friends and genealogy buffs.

Mona G. Moreland, Editor

A Reminder

Please submit Membership dues by June 1, 2001

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nee Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Descendants of Tymothie Goodman*Generation No. 1*

1. TYMOTHIE¹ GOODMAN was born in England, and died Unknown.
Child of TYMOTHIE GOODMAN is:
2. i. WILLIAM² GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1665, Isle of Wright/Surrey County, VA.
d. Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM² GOODMAN (TYMOTHIE¹) was born Abt. 1665 in Isle of Wright/Surrey County, VA, and died Unknown. He married REBECCA _____. She was born Abt. 1667 in Isle of Wright/Surrey County, VA, and died Aft. 1732.

Notes for WILLIAM GOODMAN:

Sources:

Virginia Wills, Torrence County

Isle of Wight County, VA

Goodman, William (1715/ Inv)

Goodman, Rebecca (1726/ Will)

Goodman, Rebecca (1732/ Inv)

Goodman, William (1735/ Will)

Surrey County, VA

Goodman, Thomas (1746/ Inv)

Isle of Wight County, VA

Goodman, Elizabeth (1748/ Inv)

Children of WILLIAM GOODMAN and REBECCA _____ are:

- i. WILLIAM³ GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1688, Isle of Wright/Surrey County, VA; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM GOODMAN: William's will was inventoried in 1735.

- ii. ELIZABETH GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1690, Isle of Wright/Surrey County, VA; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM WHITFIELD; d. Unknown.
3. iii. HENRY GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1696, Chowan County, NC; d. Bef. 1783, Gates County, NC.
- iv. THOMAS GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1700, Surrey County, VA; d. Unknown; m. ELIZABETH _____, Abt. 1748; d. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS GOODMAN: Thomas' will was inventoried in 1746.

Goodman Family cont'd.

Generation No. 3

3. HENRY³ GOODMAN (*WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born Abt. 1696 in Chowan County, NC, and died Bef. 1783 in Gates County, NC. He married CHARITY ____ Abt. 1718 in Hertford County, NC. She was born Abt. 1700 in Hertford/Gates County, NC, and died Bef. 1778 in Hertford/Gates County, NC.

Notes for HENRY GOODMAN:

Sources:

Will of Henry Goodman, Book A, Folio 35 & 36, Inferior Court of Pleas and Qtr. Sessions, May 1783.

Will Books Hertford and Gates Counties, NC (Indicates he had a granddaughter, Charity Gatlin, daughter of Ann?)

Henry and Timothy were witnesses to their father's will.

Children of HENRY GOODMAN and CHARITY ____ are:

4. i. WILLIAM⁴ GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1719, Chowan, Hereford & Gates County, NC; d. Bef. May 1780, Gates County, NC.
- ii. ANN GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1720, Hertford/Gates County, NC; d. Unknown; m. TRISTAM BETHAY; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANN GOODMAN:

Sources:

Volume 4, Col Records of NC in 1754 states: "Wm Goodman in company with his brother Joel Goodman and brother-in-law Tristram Bethay".

Notes for TRISTAM BETHAY:

Tristam's last name also spelled as Bethea. Tristam is also spelled Tristram.

- iii. ROSE GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1722, Hertford/Gates County, NC; d. Unknown; m. ____ BROWN; d. Unknown.
- iv. HENRY GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1724, Hertford/Gates County, NC; d. Unknown; m. ____ DOBBS, 1745; d. Unknown.
- v. TIMOTHY GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1726, Hertford/Gates County, NC; d. Unknown; m. ____ DOBBS, North Carolina; d. Unknown.
5. vi. SARAH GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1728; d. Unknown.
- vii. JOEL GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1730, Hertford/Gates County, NC; d. Bef. 1786; m. ANNA ____; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOEL GOODMAN: Joel's will was proved in September, 1786.

- viii. CHARITY GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1732; d. Unknown; m. ____ PIPKIN; d. Unknown.

.Generation No. 4

4. WILLIAM⁴ GOODMAN (*HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born Abt. 1719 in Chowan, Hereford & Gates County, NC, and died Bef. May 1780 in Gates

Goodman family cont'd County, NC. He married MARY _____. She was born Abt. 1724 in Gates County, NC, and died Bef. 1780.

Notes for WILLIAM GOODMAN:

Sources for William's family:

Will of William Goodman, Book A, Folio 27, Inferior Court of Pleas and Qtr. Sessions, Gates County, NC.

Will of his father, Henry Goodman, Book A, folio 35, 36, May 1783, Inferior Court of Pleas and Qtr. Sessions, Gates County, NC.

Will of John Goodman, May 17, 1819, Franklin County, TN.

Children of WILLIAM GOODMAN and MARY _____ are:

- i. HENRY⁵ GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1742; d. Unknown.

Notes for HENRY GOODMAN: Henry Goodman was in the Revolutionary War as an Ensign. He was on the 1784 Tax List.

- ii. WILLIAM GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1744; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM GOODMAN: William was in the Revolutionary War. He was a LT. He was listed on the 1776 & 1784 Tax list.

- iii. MARY GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1746; d. Unknown; m. _____ KING; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY GOODMAN:

Mary m. ___ King. Could this be the brother of Mary King who married John Goodman? Listed on a will dated 1819, codicil added 1821.

6. iv. JOHN GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1748, Rowan or Edgecomb, North Carolina; d. Bef. September 04, 1848, Franklin County, Tennessee.
- v. ELIZABETH GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1750; d. Unknown; m. _____ KITTARELL; d. Unknown.
- vi. CHARITY GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1752; d. Unknown; m. _____ HOLLAND; d. Unknown.

5. SARAH⁴ GOODMAN (*HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born Abt. 1728, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM BETHEY. He died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM BETHEY: William's last name also spelled Bethea.

Child of SARAH GOODMAN and WILLIAM BETHEY is:

- i. GOODMAN BETHEY⁵ (BEATHEA), d. Unknown.

Generation No. 5

6. JOHN⁵ GOODMAN (*WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born Abt. 1748 in Rowan or Edgecomb, North Carolina, and died Bef. September 04, 1848 in Franklin County, Tennessee. He married MARY KING. She died Unknown.

Goodman family cont'd. Notes for JOHN GOODMAN: Records of John Goodman and Solomon King Goodman, his son, in Rowan County, NC:

From North Carolina, Edgecomb County 1790 Census, Halifax District, page 55a:

John Goodman was living with 2 free white males aged 16 years and up; 4 free white males under the age of 16; 5 free white females (no ages given); and 15 slaves.

From North Carolina records in Rowan County: March 15, 1794:

McCubbins Collection citing Rowan County, NC Deed Book 15:142: Andrew Garren to John Fouts, both of Rowan County, NC, for 6 pounds, 6 acres on Hambies Creek, being part of a tract of land entered by said Garren, the remainder sold to James Garren, with all buildings, etc. /s/ Andrew Garren (In German). Witness: John Goodman and Solomon Goodman and proved by Solomon Goodman in August 1797- The 31 acre tract was granted November 27, 1792.

March 15, 1794:

McCubbins Collection citing Rowan County, NC Deed Book 13:597: Andrew Garron (German? and no wife signs) let James Garron, both of Rowan County, NC, have 25 acres o Hambey's Creek next to said James (which he bought of said Andrew), David Woodson, John Fouts (which he bought of said Andrew) and Thomas Summers, for 20 pounds. Witness: John Goodman and Solomon Goodman and acknowledged in May 1794. (Dr. Davenport citing Rowan County, NC Deed Book 13:597: Andrew Garron to James Garron, both of Rowan County, NC, for 20 pounds, 25 acres on waters of Hambies Creek, bounding the said James Garron and David Woodson, being the remainder of a 31 acre tract of which 6 acres was sold to John Fouts (Focht). /s/ Andrew Garron (In German). Witness: John Goodman and Solomon Goodman. The 31 acre tract was granted November 27, 1792.

December 1, 1800:

Dr. John Scott Davenport citing Rowan County, NC Deed Book 18:120: Andrew Garron to James Garron, both of Rowan County, NC, bill of sale for six cattle. /s/ Andrew Garron (in German). Witness: SK Goodman, Mary X Garren, and John Hawkins. (The witness, Mary Garren, was probably Mary Fouts, the wife of Andrew Garren Sr.)

John Goodman in Tennessee

Information from: *Homecoming '86- History of The Elk River Valley (Pelham Valley) of Grundy County, TN.*

The Goodman family was among the earliest and most influential settlers in the Pelham Valley. The name fo the first Goodman settler was John Goodman and he probably came from Rowan or Edgecomb County, NC. His son was Solomon King Goodman (1779-1827).

From the 1820 Census of Franklin County for John Goodman: There were living with John, 1 male between the ages of 16 and 26 years old; 1 male 45 or older; 1 female

Goodman family cont'd. under the age of 10; and 1 female 45 years or older. He also owned 10 slaves on the 1820 Census.

From the 1830 Census of Franklin County for John Goodman (Goodwin): There were living with John, 1 male between the age of 15 and 20; 2 males between the ages of 20 and 30; 2 females between 15 and 20; and 1 female between 40 and 50 years of age.

From "Franklin County Wills (1808-1876) and Deeds (1801-1840)", page 4, by Thomas E. Partlow, 1991: "Heirs: wife, Mary Goodman; sons, Solomon K. and William Goodman; daughter, Abigail Burrow; children of Henry Goodman viz. Gertha, Patty, and Abraham Goodman; Polly Hawkins four children viz. Polly, Betsy, Benjamin, and Dolly Hawkins.

"ibid": "Joseph Logan to John Goodman, 70 acres. 30 September 1814. (p. 337)."

"ibid": "John Goodman to Joseph Logan, a negro girl. 25 September 1816. (p. 403)."

Will of John Goodman:

John Goodman of Franklin County, TN, page 42.

Wife: Mary Goodman

Children: Solomon K. Goodman, Abigail Burrow

Slaves mentioned in will: Harry; George; Debra; Rorlot. Son, William, lives on plantation named Logan's Place.

Signed: John Goodman (seal)

"And I do appoint my wife, Mary Goodman, and my friend John Jones to this, my last will and testament: John Goodman.

Test: Pomphret Herndon; William Floyd; John King; John Norman

Dated: 13 June 1819

Codicil: "I give and bequeth to my four grandchildren, children of my son, Henry Goodman to wit: Andrew, Gethra; Patty and Abalina". To Polly Hawkins four children: Patty, Betsey; Benjamin, and Polly." Presence of: Barnnaby Burrow; John Jones this 6th day of April 1821.

From "Coffee County, TN Surveyor's Record Book, 1836-1887", "State of Tennessee, Coffee County, by virtue of an Entry made in the Entry Takers office of Franklin County, No. 1086, dated Feb. 2, 1827: I surveyed for John L. Goodman (same John Goodman?) one hundred acres of land in Coffee County on the Barren fork of Duck River and in what is called the stone Fort Reservation or Condemned land beginning at a white Oak lettered (hand written) JLG and about 15 teen polls westwardly of Two Springs known by the name of Goodman Springs running South thirty polls to a Dogwood and pointers 2 polls west of a branch and or (near) the North boundry of the Stone fort tract thence East one hundred and twenty six and one half polls to a chesnut and pointers thence North one hundred and twenty six and one half polls to a Black oak and pointers thence West one hundred and twenty six and one half polls to a Red oak and pointers thence South to the beginning.

P.L. Perry S.C.C.)

Surveyed Dec. 26, 1837

(signed)

Reubin Cardin)

John O. Brixey"

Goodman family cont'd. There is a Michael Goodman listed in Rowan County, NC marriage records, marrying Rosanna Speak on November 9, 1785. There is also a Thomas Goodman listed marrying Mary Coodle on September 1, 1797 in Rowan County, NC. Could these be brothers of John Goodman's??

From information that Chuck Sherrill sent me and received on January 5, 2001: Genealogy info on the Goodman's that was compiled by Mrs. Inez Von Harten in 1972. Her address is (was?) 3364 Londonderry Place, Santa Clara, CA 95050. She compiled this information for Mrs. Elizabeth G. Moon, 445 Gabilon #6, Los Altos, CA 94022, descendant of Solomon Poindexter Goodman, through his son and oldest child, John W. Goodman, who died 1900. This copy that Chuck sent me a copy of was in the possession of Lillard Goodman of Pelham, TN, December 19, 1977.

Sources for info from Mrs. Inez Von Harten:

Will of John Goodman, Franklin County TN, May 17, 1819, codicil in 1821.

1800 Census, Rowan County, NC

1810 Census, Rowan County, NC

1840 Census, Coffee County, TN

Coffee County Deeds (between 1830 & 1832) Mary Goodman sells 5 acres of Elk River, 2232.

John was a blacksmith (1800 Census). Also shows living with John are the following: 11001/0101/ 9 slaves.

Notes for MARY KING: From Franklin County Wills and Deeds, page 131. "William Stanley to Mary Goodman, a tract of land on the Elk River. 2 September 1822. (p. 121-122)."

"ibid": "Mary Goodman to her granddaughter, Patsey Goodman, now Patsey Dooley, several items. 21 February 1828. (p. 31-33)."

"ibid": "Mary Goodman to William Goodman, her son, a tract of land. 27 June 1831. (p. 244-245)."

"ibid": "Mary Goodman to her daughter, Abigail Burrows, a tract of land. Said Mary also mentions her son, Solomon K. Goodman. 27 June 1831. (p. 245-246)."

From notes sent to me (January 5, 2001) by Charles (Chuck) Sherrill, he thinks Mary's maiden name could possibly be King, daughter of Solomon (?) King and Abigail Lee. Not known for certain, but a good lead.

Children of JOHN GOODMAN and MARY KING are:

7. i. WILLIAM⁶ GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1774; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1776; d. Bef. August 1827; m. JOHN HAWKINS, December 27, 1796; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY GOODMAN: Mary was also known as "Polly". Her will was dated May 23, 1827 and proved August 1827 in Franklin County, TN.

Goodman family cont'd.

8. iii. SOLOMON KING GOODMAN, b. 1779, Rowan County, North Carolina; d. Aft. May 23, 1827, Franklin County, Tennessee.
9. iv. HENRY GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1780; d. Abt. 1821.
- v. ABIGAIL GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1782; d. Unknown; m. BARNNABY BURROW, Bef. 1821; d. Unknown.

Notes for BARNNABY BURROW: From Franklin County Wills and Deeds, page 176: "James Graham to Barnaby B. Burrows two-thirds of a tract of land left by John Graham to James Graham, John F. Graham, Arthur Graham, Grizella Goodman, Margaret Gasdon, and Elizabeth Burrow. 17 November 1831. (p. 496-497)."

From Burrow's Family Home Page, owned by Howard Duane Burrough of Martinez, GA: "The family of Henry and Lucy (Porch) Burrow begins in Virginia in the late 1700's and continues into North Carolina. Henry and Lucy Burrow were the parents of nine children:

1. Henry had daughters, Lucy and Sally.
2. Dobson believe not to have married for no issue mentioned in his estate, only brothers and sisters as heirs.
3. Patsy married Thomas Yeargin. The had seven children.
4. Jones Burrow had a son, Henry, and daughter, Nancy. Nancy married Joseph Lane.
5. Lucy married Jessie York.
6. Barnaby married Abigail Goodman with seven children of which most went to Missouri. (This is the first time I've found that information on the children going to Missouri).
7. Uriah married Phebe Ball, had six children. James who went to Missouri; Mary married Samuel Stout and went to Missouri; Henry married Elizabeth Black and died in Virginia during the War Between the States; Nancy married Dougan Embler; Vachel married (1) Rebecca Stokes, had two children: Schuber who disappeared during the War and Allen Sidney who had nine children by Maratha Merritt. Vachel married (2) Sara Elizabeth Wall and had Alexander, who went to Iowa and changed the spelling on his surname to Burough.
8. Elizabeth married Solomon K. Goodman, went to Tennessee. (This is Mike's Solomon K. Goodman line).
9. Nancy married (1) Solomon Parke and (2) Alexander Gray. Nancy and Alexander had a daughter, Mary, who married Stephen Moore, and went to Arkansas in the 1850's."

Goodman family cont'd Howard Duane Burough
 4626 Wymberly Drive
 Martinez, GA 30907-1245
 (706)650-0078

vi. ____ GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1791; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 6

7. WILLIAM⁶ GOODMAN (*JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born Abt. 1774, and died Unknown. He married MARY _____. She died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM GOODMAN: The 1820 Census for Franklin County, TN shows that William Goodman was living with 3 males between the ages of 16 and 26; 1 male between 26 and 45; 2 females under 10 years of age; 2 females between 10 and 16; 1 female between 16 and 26; 1 female between 26 and 45 years of age. He also had 1 slave listed on the 1820 Census.

The 1830 Census for Franklin County, TN shows that William Goodman was living with 1 male between the ages of 50 and 60; and 1 female between the ages of 70 and 80 years of age.

The 1840 Census for Coffee County, TN shows that William Goodman was living with 1 male between the ages of 60 & 70; and 1 female between the ages of 60 & 70. The household number on the census shows Anderson S. Goodman, Solomon P. Goodman, Mary Goodman, and William Goodman all living in the same household. (Proof that William is Anderson S. Goodman's father??)

From Franklin County Will and Deeds Book, page 162: "William Goodman to Samuel Parker, 37 acres. 1 June 1830. (p. 191-192)."

Child of WILLIAM GOODMAN and MARY ____ is:

10. i. ANDERSON S.⁷ GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1809, North Carolina; d. Unknown, Louisville, KY.

8. SOLOMON KING⁶ GOODMAN (*JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born 1779 in Rowan County, North Carolina, and died Aft. May 23, 1827 in Franklin County, Tennessee. He married ELIZABETH BURROW February 25, 1801 in Rowan County, NC, daughter of HENRY BURROW and LUCY PORCH. She was born 1779 in NC (?), and died 1827 in Franklin County, Tennessee.

Notes for SOLOMON KING GOODMAN: Solomon King Goodman was probably born in Rowan County, NC. See notes under John Goodman, his father.

Goodman Family cont'd.

Information on Solomon King Goodman in North Carolina:

From North Carolina records in Rowan County: March 15, 1794: McCubbins Collection citing Rowan County, NC Deed Book 15:142: Andrew Garren to John Fouts, both of Rowan County, NC, for 6 pounds, 6 acres on Hambies Creek, being part of a tract of land entered by said Garren, the remainder sold to James Garren, with all buildings, etc. /s/ Andrew Garren (In German). Witness: John Goodman and Solomon Goodman and proved by Solomon Goodman in August 1797- The 31 acre tract was granted November 27, 1792.

March 15, 1794: McCubbins Collection citing Rowan County, NC Deed Book 13:597: Andrew Garron (German? and no wife signs) let James Garron, both of Rowan County, NC, have 25 acres o Hambeys Creek next to said James (which he bought of said Andrew), David Woodson, John Fouts (which he bought of said Andrew) and Thomas Summers, for 20 pounds. Witness: John Goodman and Solomon Goodman and acknowledged in May 1794. (Dr. Davenport citing Rowan County, NC Deed Book13:597: Andrew Garron to James Garron, both of Rowan County, NC, for 20 pounds, 25 acres on waters of Hambies Creek, bounding the said James Garron and David Woodson, being the remainder of a 31 acre tract of which 6 acres was sold to John Fouts (Focht). /s/ Andrew Garron (In German). Witness: John Goodman and Solomon Goodman. The 31 acre tract was granted November 27, 1792.

December 1, 1800: Dr. John Scott Davenport citing Rowan County, NC Deed Book 18:120: Andrew Garron to James Garron, both of Rowan County, NC, bill of sale for six cattle. /s/ Andrew Garron (in German). Witness: SK Goodman, Mary X Garren, and John Hawkins. (The witness, Mary Garren, was probably Mary Fouts, the wife of Andrew Garren Sr.)

Randolph Co, NC Genealogical Journal, Fall 1994, p38, lists abstracts of settlements with guardians:

"Page 41 Dann Merrell & Solomon K. Goodman, guardian of the children of Joseph Hale, deceased. Mentions Samuel (Hale), Patsy Hale."

The above probably took place in the 1814 term.

On page 39, for the 1815 term: "Dan Merrell & Solomon K. Goodman, guardians for John, Patsy, Samuel, Ellice, Edward, Gromphrey (Phromphrey) Cintha and Betsy Hail, heirs of Joseph Hail, deceased."

On page 40, citation for page 52 of records: Dan Merrell & Solomon K Goodman, guardians of the heirs of Joseph Hale: John, Patsy, Samuel, Ellis, Edward, James, Pomphrie, Herrindon, Cinthy & Betsy Hale. Mentions: 'paid Robert Parker his wife Patsy's legacy.'"

Goodman Family cont'd.

Solomon King Goodman in Tennessee:

From "Abstracts of Franklin County, TN Wills, 1808-1875", by Frances Terry Ingmire, 1984. "Andrew Erwin of Augusta, GA to Solomon K. Goodman, 220 acres. 23 July 1817. (p. 129)."

"ibid": " Zebadiah Payne to Solomon K. Goodman, a tract of land on the Elk River. 27 December 1818. (p. 18-19)."

From the 1820 Census of Franklin County, TN: Solomon has living with him: 1 male under 10 years; 2 males between 10 and 16; 1 male between 26 and 45 years of age; 1 female under 10; 1 female between 10 and 16; 1 female between 16 and 26; 1 female between 26 and 45; 1 female over 45 years of age. He also had 10 slaves listed on the 1820 Census.

Solomon King Goodman was found on the 1820 Census for Franklin County. A John Goodman was also found on the same 1820 Census in Franklin County living in the same civil district (3) as Solomon King Goodman.

**** Found an Internet listing that claimed that Solomon KENNETH Goodman had a son, Counsel B. Goodman. Counsel is listed on the 1830 Franklin County Census with the following information: 00001-00001. I have found reference to him in the Franklin County Court Minutes. ****

From "Franklin County Wills and Deed Books", page 62: "Solomon K. Goodman to Joseph Willis, 110 acres. 1821. (p. 489)".

"ibid": "Sheriff Nathaniel Hunt to Solomon K. Goodman and William P. Anderson, a tract of land. 16 August 1821. (p. 6-7)."

"ibid": "Solomon K. Goodman to the Trustees of the Methodist Church, a tract of land (1 acre). 19 February 1823. (p. 381)."

"Homecoming 86" has the following information on Solomon King Goodman: The Pelham Methodist Church (also known as Pelham Methodist Episcopal Church South) is the oldest Methodist Episcopal Church in Grundy County. According to Franklin County land records, on February 19, 1823, Solomon King Goodman deeded one acre of land at the present site of the church. He and Aunt Polei Neville provided the lumber to build the church. It is not known when the first church was built, but the building was dedicated by Bishop John McFerrin of Nashville.

Goodman Family cont'd.
me by Butch Goodman:

The following is a copy of the deed transfer given to

From Book XX, page 510:

" SK Goodman to DC Meth Church

This indenture made this nineteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three, between Solomon King Goodman of the State of Tennessee and County of Franklin of the one part, and the Trustees in trust for the use and purpose hereinafter mentioned all of the county and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that I the said SK Goodman for the in consideration of the love and good will I have for the Methodist Church do give grant and convey unto the said trustees and their successors forever a certain lot or parcel of land lying in the County aforesaid situate on the branch above where I now live, beginning at a post oak, on Joseph Willis's line running south fourteen poles to aforesaid Willies' line then east twelve poles to a stake, then north fourteen poles to a stake then west twelve poles to the beginning, containing one acre and eight poles for the purpose of erecting or building or cause to be erected or built thereupon a house or place of worship for the members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America according to the rules and discipline which from time to time may be agreed upon and adapted by the preachers of the said Church at the General conference. And in further trust and confidence that they shall at all times permit such preachers belonging to said Church as shall from time to time be duly authorized by the General conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church to preach and to expound God's holy word and I the said SK Goodman for the good will I have for the said Church do by these presents give grant and confirm the above lot of land with all its woods, waters and courses, and do hereby warrant and defend the right and title of said lot of land from any claim whatsoever to the said Church for the purposes above written, as witness my hand and seal the day and date above written.

Test: Wm Goodman/ William Allen
SK Goodman (seal)
November term, 1827

State of Tennessee/ Franklin County: Then the within deed of conveyance from Solomon K. Goodman to the Methodist Church was duly proven in open Court by the oaths of William Goodman and William Allen subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be Registered, let it be Registered.

E.Russell, Clerk

Grundy County Marriages 1874-1894
 Compiled by John E. Sweeton

Continued from Volume V, Number 4

<i>Name</i>	<i>License Issued</i>	<i>Married by/Date</i>
Ezekil Templeton, 19 Lula Rice, 16		J.B. Pattie, J.P. Aug. 11, 1883
Peter MCGovern, 19 Annie Roberts, 18		W.B. Pattie, J.P. Aug. 22, 1883
W.H. Price, 28 Elizabeth Hardage, 31		J.W. Gunn, J.P. Sept. 20, 1883
Heeny Mitchel, 27 Susan Roberts, 21		W.B. Pattie, J.P. Sept. 26, 1883
W.E. Nunley, 25 W.C. Gross, 23		H.M. Walker, M.G. Oct. 24, 1883
Tailor Shetters Annie Layne		C.L. Kieth, J.P. Apr. 28, 1883
Jesse Coppinger Bettie Lockhart		H.M. Walker, M.G. Aug. 2, 1883
Jesse Hamby, 21 Mary Hawk, 16		Joseph Clay, J.P. Oct. 27, 1883
Daniel Patterson, 20 Nerva Patten, 19		G.D. Guinn, M.G. Nov. 8, 1883
W.C. Parsons, 25 Liza Dykes, 18		G.D. Guinn, M.G. Nov. 5, 1883
Robert Oliver, 24 Nancy Bouldin, 17		Joseph Clay, J.P. Nov. 18, 1883
Peter Moran, 68 Mary Sanders, 44		W.B. Pattie, J.P. Nov. 3, 1883
Thomas Petty Mary Conell		Jno.W. Gavin, Priest Nov. 11, 1883

Grundy Marriages 1874-1894

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

Continued from Volume V, Number 4

Name	License Issued	Married by/Date
Nat M. McBride, 37 Maggie Rhea, 24		E.H. Bennett, M.G. Nov. 17, 1883
C.H. Warren, 21 Merniva Hill, 21		J.H. Gunn, J.P. Dec. 8, 1883
J.A. Byers, 30 Lillie Shook, 23		W.W. Pinsen, M.G. Jan. 3, 1884
J.C. Roddy, 23 Jessie Berry, 18		W.B. Pattie, J.P. Jan. 11, 1884
John G. Brashear, 22 Martha Lusk, 29		E.H. Bennett, M.G. Jan. 27, 1884
T.B. Roddy, 30 Lettie Sims, 23		W.W. Pinsen, M.G. Feb. 12, 1884
John C. Arnet, 41 Alice C. Armstny, 21		W.W. Pinsen Oct. 31, 1884
J.K. Nunley, 22 Nerva Haskins, 18		W.B. Pattie, J.P. Aug. 26, 1884
Nathan Almond, 33 Hanner Johnson, 14		W.B. Pattie, Sept. 6, 1884
Pather Woodlee, 21 Fronney Nunley, 21		G.C. Sanders, J.P. Jan. 11, 1884
B.F. Myers, 22 Willie Fults, 18		R. Smartt, J.P. Feb. 28, 1884
John Kissling Maggie Genny		J. Bollenbacker Mar. 29, 1884
Abram Killyen Sarah Ann Layne		W.B. Pattie Mar. 8, 1884

Grundy County Marriages 1874-1894

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

Continued from Volume V, Number 4

<i>Name</i>	<i>License Issued</i>	<i>Married by/Date</i>
J.D. Dove Ruda Isabell Wiley		W.B. Pattie, J.P. Mar. 20, 1884
R.W. McDonald Rudie Jane Cannon		W.B. Pattie, J.P. Mar. 18, 1884
J.H. Roddy Minnie Payne	Jan. 31, 1889	Zebedie Baine, Rev. Jan. 31, 1889
W.T. Haggard Mollie Pelham Sherrell	Jan. 31, 1889	Green P. Jackson Jan. 31, 1889
W.J. Lovelace Lou Roddy	Jan. 31, 1889	E.H. Bennett Jan. 31, 1889
J.W. Nunley Belle Fults	Feb. 7, 1889	R.T. Dykes, J.P. Feb. 7, 1889
Thomas Jackson Elee Brown	Feb. 21, 1889	Blank
W.R. Nunley Josie Sanders	Mar. 2, 1889	C.C. Nunley Mar. 3, 1889
Robert Vaun Annie Knight	Mar. 16, 1889	D.J. Nolen Mar. 16, 1889
H.M.B. Stepp Ema Gibbs	Mar. 16, 1889	W.A. Sewell Mar. 17, 1889
H.P. Boyd Agnes Northcut	Mar. 16, 1889	W.A. Sewel No Date
Joel Dyre Jaine Roberts	Mar. 21, 1889	Blank
Elizah Gentle Ema Johnson	Mar. 26, 1889	Blank

Grundy County Marriages 1874-1894

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

Continued from Volume V, Number 4

<i>Name</i>	<i>License Issued</i>	<i>Married by/Date</i>
William Moffitt Mary Dykes	Apr. 4, 1889	R.T. Dykes, J.P. Apr. 4, 1889
Willie Barnes Annie L. Nearn	Apr. 15, 1889	C.M. Thurman, M.G. Apr. 17, 1889
Andy Siler Perphenia Blanton	Apr. 18, 1889	Blank
Wesley Cunningham Mary Crocket	Apr. 18, 1889	Blank
J.J. Sanson Otsie Campbell	Apr. 20, 1889	J.K. Da-- , J.P. Apr. 21, 1889
J. Edgar Jackson Mattie A. Brooks	Apr. 24, 1889	Blank
L.V. Woodlee Bettie Willis	Apr. 25, 1889	J.E. Frost, M.G. Apr. 25, 1889
Casper Knies Lizzie Schild	May 4, 1889	Blank
Gilbert Flynn Sallie Sweeton	May 7, 1889	Blank
James Fults Donie Hampton	May 13, 1889	Blank
J.C. Summers Lizzie Ray	May 18, 1889	J.R. Davis, J.P. May 19, 1889
W.L. Kelly Hallie Hamelton	May 21, 1889	J.L. Sewel, M.G. May 23, 1889
W.H. Hampton Bonnie Dutton	June 3, 1889	J.M. Givens, J.P. June 3, 1889

Grundy County Marriages 1874-1894

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

Continued from Volume V, Number 4

<i>Name</i>	<i>License Issued</i>	<i>Married by/Date</i>
Morgan Cordell Sarah Stepp	June 8, 1889	Blank
Jordan Denson Elizabeth Knies	June 12, 1889	Blank
Thomas Pickett Mary Kilgore	June 15, 1889	Blank
George W. Phillips Mollie Pettie	June 19, 1889	J.R. Davis, J.P. June 20, 1889
Reubin Hobbs Sarah Parsons	July 11, 1889	Blank
J.W. Oakley Belle Levan	July 13, 1889	Blank
A.J. Sanders Laura Belle Nunley	July 20, 1889	C.C. Nunley, Jr. July 22, 1889
Robt. W. Lickell Emma C. Iler	Aug. 28, 1889	Blank
Andrew J. Campbell Mary Rachell Scott	Aug. 28, 1889	Blank
W.H. Foster Jennie Legg	Sept. 12, 1889	Blank
James Gobbs Lucy Argo	Sept. 20, 1889	Blank
Lawson Grop Laura Boyd	Sept. 21, 1889	M.J. Walker, J.P. Sept. 22, 1889
Fred Swallen Sophia Krahenbulh	Sept. 28, 1889	Blank

Grundy County Marriages 1874-1894

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

Continued from Volume V, Number 4

<i>Name</i>	<i>License Issued</i>	<i>Married by/Date</i>
Dan Weir Lebetha Finch	Oct. 2, 1889	Blank
George Henderson Rosa McGovern	Oct. 5, 1889	Blank
Peter Schild Rosa Leutsinger	Oct. 8, 1889	Blank
T.O. Petty Alice Sims	Oct. 12, 1889	Blank
S.L. Morgan Mollie Wooten	Oct. 19, 1889	Blank
Edward Champ Carter Emma Sutton	Oct. 21, 1889	Blank
William Yarworth Elizabeth Emma Roberts	Oct. 22, 1889	Blank
James Hobbs Mary Savage	Oct. 20, 1889	Blank
J.M. Goins Bell Fults	Nov. 16, 1889	Blank
W.T. Savage Della Gross	Nov. 22, 1889	Blank
J.P. Brewer Liddia Wimberley	Dec. 9, 1889	Blank
Casper Heer Susie Scheerer	Dec. 14, 1889	Blank
J. Burrows Josephine Campbell	Dec. 24, 1889	Blank

Grundy County Marriages 1874-1894
 Compiled by John E. Sweeton

Continued from Volume V, Number 4

<i>Names</i>	<i>License Issued</i>	<i>Married by/Date</i>
John B. Tate Jamie Lathrum	Dec. 24, 1889	Blank
Thomas Meeks Bell Crabtree	Dec. 25, 1889	Blank
Levi Johnson Ideller Scott	Jan. 7, 1889	Blank
Joseph Masey Nancy Walker	Jan. 18, 1890	Blank
Edward Cagle Sophie Kochler	Feb. 1, 1890	Blank
James Hawk Katie Blanton	Feb. 11, 1890	Blank
John I. Grop Sarah Whitman	Feb. 13, 1890	Blank
Thomas Givens Mattie Lockhart	Feb. 15, 1890	Blank
George Fults Eula May Caveger	Feb. 17, 1890	Blank
William Estes Vinia Thaxton	Feb. 19, 1890	Blank
J.D. Rodgers Mollie Ransom	Mar. 14, 1890	Blank
L. Dewitt Griswold Corah Green	Mar. 22, 1890	Blank
William Cawthorn Fannie Bell Sweeton	Mar. 27, 1890	Blank

Grundy County Marriages 1874-1894

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

Continued from Volume V, Number 4

<i>Name</i>	<i>License Issued</i>	<i>Married by/Date</i>
James Crisp Marlee Campbell	Mar. 28, 1890	Blank
Tom Kirk Maggie Cawthorn	Apr. 11, 1890	Blank
A.J. Parker Mille Poff	Apr. 25, 1890	Blank
R.K. Milam Mary Elizabeth Meeks	Apr. 28, 1890	Benj.H. Parks, J.P. May 4, 1890
Jeremah Nunley Fannie Campbell	Aug. 22, 1890	Blank
Lum James Salina Campbell	Aug. 26, 1890	Blank
J.L. Sweeton Rutha Sweeton	Sept. 1, 1890	Blank
Robert Quarles Lear Keel	Sept. 2, 1890	Blank
James H. Cawthorn Sallie Heffner	Sept. 3, 1890	Blank
W.C. Wimberly Savannah Walker	Sept. 13, 1890	Blank
Spencer Layne Elizabeth Fults	Oct. 4, 1889	Blank
Emery Oliver Sarah Rutlege	Oct. 5, 1890	Blank
Wm. Wiley Smartt Emma Maud Tanner	Oct. 10, 1890	Blank

Grundy County Marriages 1874-1894

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

Continued from Volume V, Number 4

<i>Name</i>	<i>License Issued</i>	<i>Married by/Date</i>
Lewis James Rhoda Neffers	Nov. 7, 1890	Blank
Andy G. Brown Anna Martha Mabry	Nov. 25, 1890	Blank
M.L. Roddy Louzetta Davis	Dec. 3, 1890	Blank
Willie Tate Emma Hobbs	Dec. 6, 1890	R.T. Dykes, J.P. Dec. 6, 1890
Newton Crick Ida Kennedy	Dec. 10, 1890	Blank
George Ramsey Cleo-a Guinn	Dec. 23, 1890	Blank
J. Meeks Alice Bledso	Dec. 23, 1890	Blank
S.A. Smartt Lucy Nunley	Dec. 24, 1890	Blank
W.D. Bennett Jessie Aylor	Dec. 26, 1890	Blank
A.M. Campbell Eliza Oldfield	Dec. 10 1890	Blank
Jesse Winton Thursey Winton	Jan. 16, 1891	Blank
A.L. Lockhart Nannie Summers	Feb. 11, 1891	Blank
R.C. Smith Georgi Lockhart	Feb. 23, 1891	Blank

Grundy County Marriages 1874-1894

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

Continued from Volume V, Number 4

<i>Name</i>	<i>License Issued</i>	<i>Married by/Date</i>
J.W. Lusk Emma Braley	Mar. 11, 1891	Blank
Jacob Woodlee Jennie Michel	Mar. 18, 1891	Blank
Jessee Madewell Mary Wanamaker	May 27, 1891	Blank
J.C. Henley Estella Parks	Sept. 29, 1891	Blank
James Sanders Bittana Myers	Sept. 9, 1891	Blank
Lee Taylor Tennie Hawk	July 20, 1891	Blank
Jesse Rhea Fannie Bradley	Sept. 1, 1891	Blank
B.H. Fults Chlorabell Dearman	Oct. 3, 1891	Blank
Emil C. Roth Emma J. Besswell	Oct. 19, 1891	Blank
Ruben F. Hobbs Martha Louise Grop	Oct. 31, 1891	Blank
A.J. Brown Sallie Lennan	Nov. 11, 1891	Blank
Luther Brown Laura Smith	Nov. 20, 1891	Blank
Floyd Gross Lillie Smith	Dec. 25, 1891	Blank

Grundy County Marriages 1874-1894
 Compiled by John E. Sweeton

Continued from Volume V, Number 4

<i>Name</i>	<i>License Issued</i>	<i>Married by/Date</i>
Washington Killgore Anna Rop	Mar. 19, 1892	Blank
Sidney Lockhart Sallie Kell	Mar. 29, 1892	Blank
Ernest C. Harrell Clarra Renshaw	Apr. 27, 1892	Blank
John Knies Laura Tate	May 31, 1892	Blank
John Scott May Smartt	June 21, 1892	Blank
Peter Grossman Katie Buender	July 9, 1892	Blank
Jackson Fults Leutishie Sweeton	July 22, 1892	Blank
Issac Nunley Sarah Ellen Fults	Sept. 6, 1892	Blank
Euell Overturf Andelley Fults	Sept. 24, 1892	Blank
L. Hawkins Mary Anderson	Sept. 5, 1894	D.C. Rankin Sept. 9, 1894
H.M. Wood Helen Fouch	Sept. 4, 1894	John R.Regan,M.G. Sept. 4, 1894
William Guild Olive Smith	Sept. 13, 1894	W.G. Dillon Sept. 13, 1894
John W. Berry Mollie E. Morgan	Sept. 20, 1894	John R. Regan Sept. 20, 1894

Roll No. 29

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

CIVIL DISTRICT 7 CONTINUED

1/1 Martha ELLISON, 49, widow; Samuel, 21; Lyncha Ann, 19; Austin, 17; Kelsie (m), 14. (This family is first found in Marion County, 1860: Robert ALLISON, 34; Martha, 21; William, 10; David, 6; John, 5; Samuel, 2; Lincha An, 11 mos; Isaac TURNER, 38. In 1870, Grundy County, Robert is age 45 and Martha is age 42. Additional children are Aston, 9, and Kelsy, 6. David ALLISON married Mary HOBBS, 19 Mar 1876.)

2/2 Newton RUST, 26, farmer; Margaret, 17, sister. (In 1860 census: Isaac RUST, 47, born VA; Margaret, 44; John C., 17; Samuel M., 15; Isaac N.13; Wm. H., 10; James F., 9; Mary E., 5, Margaret E., 1. In 1870, there is added daughter, Harriet, 9. Son, Samuel, 22, is a blacksmith and lives with James and Susan BULL. Samuel married Susan SHRUM, 1 Nov 1871. Son John married Mary L. WARREN, 25 Dec 1870. By 1900, Mary L., called Eliza, is 58, a widow, living with her daughter, Nancy HUNTER and family. There is a marriage license for I. N. RUST to M. E. SMITH, 2 Jun 1878, but in 1880, Newton says he is single. Son James F. married Lena SIMS, 10 Nov 1875. In Tracy City Cemetery: James Franklin RUST, 10 Jan 1854/16 Apr 1916; Lena SIMS RUST, 18 Jul 1855/23 Aug 1926; daughter Della RUST LOONEY, 13 Nov 1878/15 Nov 1946. About 1882, Margaret, daughter of Isaac and Margaret, married Charles GREENE. In Sherrill's "Death Records of Grundy County, newspaper obituaries", Mrs. E. C. GREENE died in Pelham, 20 Mar 1913, sister of J. F. and Sam RUST, and survived by children: Luther and Martin of Arkansas, Chester, Jim, Mary and Ruby.)

3/3 Philip ROBERTS, 73, farmer, born NC; Arcena, 46, wife; A. P., son, 20; R. B., son, 19; Susan, 16; Roanna, 14; Elizabeth, 9; Philip, 10 mos. (Philip married Arseanith PEARSON, 21 Jun 1857, daughter of Richard and Betsy SANDERS PEARSON. By 1860, they have children: Isaac, 2; Alexander, 9 most living with them are Zachariah T. STUMP, 12, and R. B. ROBERTS, 37, born AL. By 1870, added children: R. Bradford, 9; Susan, 8; Ann, 5; William, 1. Known children of son Alexander P. and wife, Elizabeth, are: Rosa L., Susie C., Henry, Francis, Charlie, Arsenith, and Elmo. In 1910, son R. Bradford, is 47 and vice-president, coal company. His wife is named Jennie and children, in this census: Isac, Carl, Cora, Everet, Erde, James Litton, Elizabeth and her husband, Joseph OLIVER and their son, John Bradford. At this census, Arsenith, 75, and a widow, lives with youngest son, Philip, who married Anna NUNLEY, 13 Sep 1898. Daughter, Roanna, is probably the Roannalee ROBERTS, wife of Pete McGOVERN, 6 Oct 1865/7 Jan 1916, Hobbs Hill Cemetery. Arsenith, wife of Philip ROBERTS, 5 May 1834/2 Aug 1918, Hobbs Hill Cemetery. Is this her husband: Phillip H. ROBERTS, 20 Sep 1806/30 May 1890, Payne's Cove Cemetery?)

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

4/4 Philander LUSK, 52, farmer; Elizabeth, 35; John, 13; Sarah, 1, George, 9; Dewit, 5; Nancy, 2. (In 1860, Coffee County: Phi LUSK, 31; C. SHERLY, 30; Lotty SHERLY, 26; Mary BENNINGTON, 13. Philander married Elizabeth MYERS, 18 Oct 1866, Coffee County. Did son John marry Celie ROSS, 24 Nov 1892, in Coffee County? In Hillsboro Cemetery, Coffee County, Hettie ROSS LUSK, wife of J. C. LUSK, 1870-1900. Son George married Ellen WINTON, 8 Jan 1893, and in 1910, they have children Roy and Jessie.)

5/5 Wm. SMITH, 51, farmer; M. A., dau, 21; Jane, 20; Sarah, 18; Thomas, 15; Rachael, 13; John, 11. (In 1850, William SMITH, 20, born NC, is living with Henry STONER. On 12 Sep 1854, William married Phila Ann HUGHES, in Warren County. In 1860, Warren County, William and Philaan are age 33 and children are Margaret, 5; Martha, 3; Mary, 6 mos. There are 2 marriages in Grundy County for a Margaret SMITH: to R. C. CALDWELL, 28 Nov 1871, and to John PATTERSON, 20 Sep 1878-. By 1910, censuses show John and Margaret PATTERSON have children: Andrew J., Daniel, Ida, Mary, William H., and Emma. In Armstrong Cemetery, Warren County: Philian SMITH, 12 Mar 1828/ 22 Oct 1872, dau of Phillip and Margaret CARSON HUGHES, wife of William SMITH, married 12 Sep 1854.)

6/6 William MARLER, 56, farmer; Margaret, 39; Luverna, 10; Anna, 8; Joseph, 6; H. B., 4; Michael, 2. (In 1850, Grundy County: Wm., 26; T., 21; S., 5; M., 4; M., 1. In 1860, Sequatchie County: William, 36; Teresa, 34; Sarah, 14; Martha, 11; Elijah, 10; Giliam, 2. In 1870, they are in Grundy County and have added children: James, 9; Birney, 5 mos. Also in 1870, William's wife is called Margaret, 26 years old. Possible marriages in this family: Anna - W. O. SPENCER, 12 Apr 1897; Josenh W. -Susie ARMSTRONG, 6 Dec 1896; Howell B., first to Jennie ANGLIN, 24 Jan 1904 and 2nd to Hattie TATE, 6 Aug 1905; Sarah to Patrick HENECEY, 16 May 1861; Elijah to Emily J. KEYS, 27 Jun 1872. In Tracy City Cemetery: James D. MARLER, 1861-1925; Martha A., 1857-1921; Henry F. MARLER, 9 Jul 1889/26 Apr 1915; Joe W. MARLER, 2 Oct 1871/17 Jan 1946; Susie, 31 Mar 1873/22 Sep 1965. In 1850, living near William MARLER are probably his parents: Stephen MARLER, 64, born SC, and Sarah, 59, born NC. In Tennessee Mortality Schedules, Stephen MARLER, 84, widower, born SC, died Jan 1880.)

7/7 John NUNNELY, 48, farmer; Mary, 42, born NC; Jasper, 15, born NC; William, 12, born NC; Lanora, 10, born NC. (John married Mary Jane SMITH, 17 Nov 1854. In 1850, Mary, 12, is in a large North Carolina-born SMITH family, headed by Emsley SMITH. Nearby is John NUNLEY, 18, with parents, William B. and Sarah NUNLEY. In 1870, John and Mary Jane have children: Joseph F., 12; Jasper H., 6; William B., 3; Nerva Ann, 3 months. None of this family can be identified in later records, with any certainty, except perhaps this is the mother, Mary, in this family: William DAVIS married Dorie NUNLY, 8 Jun 1899. In 1900, William, 35; Dora, 22, born Apr 1878; Mary A. NUNLEY, 62, widow, mother-in-law; Levanna DAVIS, 9, born GA; Sallie DAVIS, 7, born GA. In 1910, William and Dora have Benjamin 9, George, 8, and mother/law, Mary NUNLEY, 73, is with them. In census records, Levanna and Sallie

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

7/7 cont'd. DAVIS are called daughters of William. Is Levanna the Lulu or Lou who married Leck PICKETT, 9 May 1909? And did Sallie marry Dave BIRDWELL, 4 Feb 1906? In Fall Creek Cemetery: Lula D. PICKETT, 6 Jul 1889/14 Sep 1960; L. H. PICKETT, 7 Mar 1889.)

8/8 Ezekiel SMART, 45, farmer; Epha, 35; Fanny, 15; Polly, 14; James, 12; Stephen, 11; Nancy, 10; John, 6; Caroline, 3; Elijah, 1. (Ezekiel received a license to marry F. COPE, 17 Mar 1863. In 1860, Effa, 13, is daughter of Stephen Sr. and Comfort COPE. In 1850, Ezakiel, 14, son of Joseph and Jane SMARTT. In 1870, Ezekial and Effie have children: Fannie B., 6; Mary J., 3; James H., 2; Stephen, 1. By 1900, Ezekiel is 61 and a widower. With him are son, Elijah F., born Apr 1879, and daughter, Della, born Apr 1882. Daughter Polly, or Mary, married John BAKER, 25 Jan 1890. Daughter Caroline seems to be the Mary C. who married James LOCKHART, 15 Jun 1893. In 1900, John J. BAKER and wife, Mary J. have children: Johnie, 8; Noah, 6; James, 4; Elizabeth, 7 months. And living with the BAKERS are Mary C. LOCKHART, sister/law, and her children: Maggie, 6; Washington, 4; Hester, 11 months. Son, Stephen A. married Lucy NUNLEY, 24 Dec 1890, and in 1900 they have Clyde, 3, and Elijah, 1. Son, John, married Estella SANDERS, 4 Nov 1895, and in 1900, they have Maggie, 3, and Henry-, 1. Elijah married 1st Lou HOBBS, 7 Dec 1905 and 2nd, on 3 Jun 1909, Mattie SLOAN, widow of Robert SLOAN. In 1910, Lige and Mattie SMART, both 28 yrs old, have living with them these SLOAN children: Hazel, 10; Earnest, 8; Harley (f), 6; Robert, 4; Helen, 1.

9/9 John MEEKS, 38, farmer; Polly, 38; Mary, 20; T. J. (m), 17; Arizona, 16; Joseph, 15; James, 14; George, 12; Margaret, 10; Alfred, 8; Eudora, 7; Clouse, 5; Lilly, 3. (John MEEKS, Jr. married Polly COPE, 7 June 1857. In 1860, John and Mary and daughter, Mary, are living next door to Stephen, Sr. and Comfort COPE. In 1900, John, born Dec 1836; Polly, born Sep 1841; Lilly, born Mar 1879; John V., born Feb 1884; Bessie, born Jan 1886. Next door is son, Clouse, born Apr 1877, with wife Minnie, and children, Lillie and Thomas. Daughter, Margaret, married Bill METCALF, 27 Sep 1891, and in 1900, they have Louisa, 7, and Franklin, 4. Son, Alfred, married Lura BEAN, 11 Sep 1894, and in 1900, wife is called Laura and they have Lawrence, 4, and Minnie, 2. Daughter, Eudora, married Bob BEAN, 16 Apr 1895, and daughter, Lilly, married Jay BEAN, 6 Oct 1897.

10/10 George OOLEY, 60, farmer; Mary A., 53; G. W., son, 16. (In 1860, Coffee County, G. W. OOLEY, 42, born Ill.; Mary, 31, born Ark; John, 12, born Ark; Francis, 9, born Ark; James, 6, born Ark; William, 4, born Ark; Martha, 2, born TN. In 1870 is added son, George, born about 1864. In Coffee County marriages: son, John married Mary A. MESSICK or BUTLER, 5 Jun 1872; son, James married Alice BUCKALOO, 4 Mar 1873, and in 1880 they have daughter, Evaline, 6. Son, George, married Alice RUSSELL, 11 Feb 1887, in Coffee County. In Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, in Coffee County: Mary Ann OOLEY, 30 Nov 1827/13 Aug 1887. In Riverside Cemetery, Warren County: William Redman OOLEY, 23 Jun 1855/23 Aug 1927; Margaret ETTER

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

10/10 cont'd. OOLEY, 1 Apr 1867/29 Mar 1943, married 11 Nov 1900. See also family 20/20 for more on son, William R.)

11/11 W. MAGUEYRT, 35, farmer; Martha, 22; John, 3; Sarah, 1. (In this census all this family give Tennessee as their birth state. In 1900, George W. MCGUIRK, born Apr 1834, GA, 66; Martha, born 1849, 51; John W., 23; Sarah C., 21; James F., 17; Otis V., 13; Ozella, 8; Olna, 5; Otsey, 2. In this census, there is Sallie MCGUYRK, born Oct 1880, 19, servant in family of William M. and Dola SMITH. Also there is an unnamed MAGOUIRK, male, born Mar 1878, 22, coal miner, living with James and Linnie CRIBBS. This probably is oldest son, John. In 1910, George W. is 76, md 2nd 35 years; Martha E., 54; Otis, 24; Ozie, 18; Olna, 14; Otsa, 13. Marriages: Sarah - Jack TURNER, 1 Sep 1901; James R. L. ROBERTS, 9 Oct 1901. In 1910, James and Rosa have Ambrose, Beatrice, Clearsa and Dennie. Otis married Orpha MEEI;S, 22 Apr 1922. Olna married Alma NUNLEY, 15 Mar 1913 and in 1920 they have Allen, Andy and Emma. Otsa married Acie OLIVER, 22 Oct 1916 and in 1920, they have Mildred. Burials: Fall Creek Cemetery, Otis Vick Alphin MAGOUIRK, 2 Jul 1885/ 18 Jul 1961; Orpha MEEKS MAGOUIRK, 26 Apr 1902/____. Brown's Chapel, Cemetery, James F. MAGOUIRK, 13 Mar 1882/12 Jul 1959; Rosa L., 3 Jan 1885/ 20 Jan 1941. Payne's Cove Cemetery, George W. MAGOUIRK, 8 Apr 1834/ 12 Feb 1917; Martha E., 23 Aug 1858/29 Mar 1939; Olna MAGOUIRK, 28 May 1896/22 Nov 1932; Alma NUNLEY MAGOUIRK, 15 Feb 1895/23 Dec 1968.)

12/12 Hence SANDERS, 33, farmer; Mahala, 30; G. W., son, 12; Mary, 12; James, 9; Josephine, 6. (This is probably Henderson, son of Jourdan and Julia SMITH SANDERS. In 1870, he is living next door to brother Jackson and has wife named Jane and son, George W., 2. There is a marriage for Henderson to Ellen CAMPBELL, 30 Oct 1872. Is Ellen and Mahala the same person? In 1900, Ellen is a widow, 50, with William, 9; Norris, 15; and John, 10. In 1910, John, 21, is head of the household and mother, Ellen, is living with him. Son George W. married Jamie HOBBS, 12 Jul 1896 and in 1910 George and Jennie have Albert, Heldrige, Fred, Della, Author and Lola. Son James married Britana MYRES, 9 Sep 1891. Daughter Josephine married W. R. NUNLEY, 3 Mar 1889, and in 1910, they have Eddie, Alma, Pearl, Gib, Bud and Vestal.

13/13 Hasten SANDERS, 27, farmer; Manta J., 22; Euna, 4; John, 2; Elmena, 6 months. (In 1850, he is called Hayton, 5 months old, son of Jourden and Julia SANDERS. He married Jane CAMPBELL, 15 Oct 1873. In 1900, Haston, born Dec 1851, 48, widower; Eunice, dau, born Nov 1875, 24; John, born Sep 1878, 21; Mina, born Dec 1880, 19; Burton, born May 1883, 17; Ernest, born Jan 1887, 13; Crawford, brother, born Dec 1862, 37. Son John married Mattie HENLEY, 20 Dec 1903, and in 1910, they have Janie, Francis, and James A. Mina married Charley FLETCHER, 1 Jul 1908 and in 1920, they have Herschel and Gleen. Son Burton married Flossie ROGERS, 29 Sep 1902 and in 1910, they have Clyde and Cleo. Son Ernest married Ethel PARSONS, 8 Nov 1908 and in 1920, they have Modena, Clarence, Louease and Leon.)

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

14/14 Poindexter PAYNE, 22, farmer; Harriet, 18; Eugene, 3; Dick, 11 mos.; Clementine, 20, laborer. (J. P. PAYNE married H. M. CAMPBELL, 29 Aug 1878. In 1860, Jesse P., 4, is son of Benjamin and Elizabeth PAYNE. In 1870, Harriet, 8, is daughter of Mary CAMPBELL, widow, who has another daughter named Clementine, 10.)

15/15 A. H. SANDERS, 38, farmer; Mary, 34; Alice, 14; Robert, 6; Lou C., 5; Rebecca, 2. (Is this Civil War veteran, Alexander H. SANDERS, Pvt., Co. I, Meade's Cav? Cemetery records say he was born 1831, so then he would be about 49 years old in 1880. There is an Alexander SANDERS, 18, in 1860, living with Thomas and Elizabeth WILEY. Son Robert married Mary E. CAMPBELL, 20 Dec 1896, and in 1920, he and wife Minnie are 46 and 43 and live in the Pelham area. Daughter Rebecca married J. M. LAXSON, on the same date as her brother Robert. In 1900, Rebecca and John have son, Jesse C., 1 year old. In Old Baptist Schoolhouse Graveyard, Pelham, A. H. SANDERS, 20 Sep 1831/9 May 1919; Mary E. SANDERS, 18 Aug 1846/4 Jun 1927.

16/16 Willis MEEKS, 25, farmer; Lucinda, 30; Joce, 4; Angeline, 1. (There is only one other reference that can be positively identified with this family. In 1910 census: Willis, 53, married 40 years; Lou, 60, had 10 children with 6 living; Mollie, dau, 18, Dillard GROOMS, grson, 6. Daughter Angeline married William E. PAYNE, 30 Jun 1895 and, in 1910, they have Gerome, Willie, Stella, Freddie, Gladys, and Bud. Daughter Mollie married James CRIBBS, 15 Jun 1910 and, in 1920, they have Vera, Am--- Mai and Herschel. There is another Willis MEEKS in Grundy County. In 1870, he is 26 years old and has wife named Mary, and children: Tilda Jane, Tex Ann and Margaret. In 1900, Willis B., born Oct 1843, 56, married 22 years; wife named Nancy Jane, and children: Violet, Willie and Ella.)

17/17 John PHIPPS, 24, farmer; Martha, 24; Robert, 6; John, 4; Magdaline, 2. John married Martha DICKERSON, 25 Jun 1873. She probably is the Martha, 17, in 1870, living with Anthony and Pattie BURROWS. John may be the 8 year old son of Jackson and Sarah PHIPPS, in 1860, Pelham. In 1900, John, born Feb 1855, 45; Martha, born May 1857, 43; John D., born Feb 1877, 22; Emma, born Jan 1882, 18; Pearl, born Jun 1884, 15; Jennie, born Sep 1886, 11; Henery, born Sep 1890, 9; Myrtle, born Mar 1893, 7. Son John D. married Bulah MYERS, 8 Mar 1903, and in 1910, they have Cleo and John, Jr. Son Robert married Mamie BRAZZEAL, 31 Aug 1897, and in 1910, they have son Wade. Daughter Jennie married Sam PARSONS, 23 Nov 1902 and in 1910, they have Lula, Hardy and Pearl. Son Henry married Flora ARMSTRONG, 7 Nov 1909 and Lelia PARSONS, 3 Jul 1915. In 1920, Henry and Lela have Elizabeth and Leo Standlee and stepdau Ruby WALKER. Death Certificate No. 18 is for infant died 17 Jul 1914, child of Henry and Flora ARMSTRONG PHIPPS. In Hobbs Hill Cemetery: John D. PHIPPS, 28 Feb 1856/___; Martha, 9 Mar 1855/3 Jul 1928.)

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

18/18 Mary GIBBS, 57, widow; Malinda, 26; Sarah, 25; Frances, 21; James, 20; Robert, 11; Thomas, 8; Fanny, 4; John, 2; William F., 3, grson; Benjamin, 2, grson. In Grundy County, 1850, there is one GIBBS family: James and Hannah with Louisa, John, W.T., Nancy, Polly, and James. Living alone is Vincen GIBBS, 25. This census says James, Hannah, James and Vincen "cannot read or write". This fact should be remembered when, in later censuses, there are discrepancies in ages and names. There is a family in 1860 headed by Virginia, male, age 32 that may be Vincen with wife named Polly, 28; children: Malinda, 10; Carry A., 7; Nancy, 3; James, 1. Since Polly is the nickname for Mary, it is likely that this, in 1880, is the family of Vincent's widow and children. Did daughter Malinda marry Thomas J. MEEKS? In 1900, they have John, Mary A., Sarah E., Hattie, Lettie, and Hillis. By 1910, Lindy is a widow and has son, Thorxius? GIBBS, 35, single, living with her and MEEKS children, Hattie, Lethie, Jack, and No Name gdd. In 1920, Lynda MEEKS, 71, widow, and son Tom GIBBS, 48, single, and Leesie and Jackson MEEKS with Jackson's wife, Cleo and daughters, Ola and Margie. Is Frances the daughter called Puss in 1900 with children: Ella, Dick, Annie, Martin and John R.? In 1910, her children are Leulla, 30, divorced, Mart and Riley. Death Certificate #31874, Frances GIBBS, 58, single, died 30 Jun 1911, of rheumatism. Did Mary's son, James, marry Lucy ARGO, 20 Feb 1889? In 1900, they have daughter, Hallie. Son Robert married Fannie PARSONS, 16 Jun 1895. In 1900, Robert L., born Jan 1868, 32; Fannie, born Jan 1879, 21; Nora, born Aug 1890, 9; Luke, born Apr 1894, 6; Lois, born Oct 1897, 2. Later children in census records: Hester, Thelma, Arvid, Cora, Della, and Paul. Luke married Jessie PARSONS, 24 Sep 1916 and was a well-known Church of Christ Minister.)

19/19 Jordan SANDERS, 67, farmer; Julia, 65; Crawford, 20; Dorcas, 18; Wheeler, 13. (Children of Jordan and Julia, in 1860: Matthew, 21; Catherine, 17; Jackson, 15; Henderson, 13; Giles H., 10; Alzada, 8; Harrison, 6; Crawford, 3; Mary, mother, 85 lives with them. The 1870 census adds Dorcas and Wheeler. Two marriages are found for Matthew: to Rebecca CHRISTIAN, 25 Apr 1861 and to Hannah MEEKS, 27 Apr 1867. Catherine married James LUSK, 5 Mar 1861 and is a widow by 1870 and living at home with her parents with these LUSK children: Tennessee, Martha and William F. Jackson married Mary COUNTISS, 28 Feb 1867, and their children are Susan, born Apr 1871; Henderson, born Dec 1872, divorced his 1st wife and married 2nd Maggie SANDERS, 25 Dec 1904; Martha, born Aug 1875, married N. L. BRAZEAL, 7 Jun 1903; Ella, born Aug 1880; Emma, born Feb 1883; Jennie born Jul 1886, married George W. HAMBY, 9 Oct 1910, Herbert, born Mar 1893, married Veda BURROWS, 2 Jan 1917. Henderson, born c1847; Giles Hasten, born c1850, married Jane CAMPBELL, 15 Oct 1873, and had Eunice, John, Elmina, Burton, and Ernest. Alaada, born c1852, married William E. BEAN, 28 Mar 1869. Known children: Elizabeth, Robert, J. B., Laura, Jane, Jordan, Floyd and Loyd, Lela. Harrison, born c1854, married Lyda PARMERLY, 16 Nov 1876. By 1900, Lydia is a widow with children: Alex Thomas, Elizabeth and Nancy B. Crawford, born c1857. Dorcus, born ca. 1862, married J. A. SWEARINGEN, 20 Sep 1894.; Wheeler, according to descendant, Matthew SANDERS, of St. Louis, married Nancy NUNLEY.

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

19/19 cont'd. In Oak Grove Cemetery: Wheeler SANDERS, 1861-1945; Nancy, 1866-1939.)

20/20 W. R. OOLEY, 24, farmer, born Ark; Catherine, 34; Tenn, 17; Martha, 15; William, 12; Mary, 4; Rosa, 2. (William R may be a son of George and Mary OOLEY, family 10/10. He married 1st Catherine CAMPBELL, 7 Feb 1875, and 2nd Margaret ETTER, 11 Nov 1900. Catherine, born 12 Aug 1842, died 8 Nov 1898 and is buried Sanders Schoolhouse Cemetery. In 1900, William, born Jun 1855, 44, widower, born Ark; Bethie, born Nov 1875, 24; Rosa Lee, born Dec 1877, 22; Eva, born Aug 1881, 18; Minnie I., born Sep 1883, 16. Daughter Bethie, married Dave HOWARD, 29 Dec 1900, and in 1910, they have David W., Jr., Katie L, and Rosa A. In Riverside Cemetery, Warren County: William Redman OOLEY, 23 Jun 1855/23 Aug 1927; Margaret ETTER OOLEY, 1 Apr 1867/29 Mar 1943.)

21/21 Anna AYER or DYER, 68; George, 13.

22/22 Mary SANDERS, 40, widow; Almeda, 16; Luvena, 14; Wesley, 10; Mary, 2 mos., born Apr. (Wesley M., 10 years old in 1850, is son of Thomas, Sr. and Mary SANDERS. He married Polly MEEKS, 14 Oct 1858, who probably was the Mary, 10 years old in 1850, daughter of James and Nancy MEEKS. In 1860, Wesley and Mary are each 20 years old and have Elizabeth SMITH, 64, born VA, living with them. Nothing more is found on Wesley, the father. This may be son Wesley M, born 1869, 31, in 1900, with wife, Sallie, born Jan 1881, 19; Mary, born Mar 1899, 1; Polly MORAN, mother, born Oct 1838, 61, widow. This family is still in Grundy County, 1920: Wesley, 50; Sallie, 35; Mary, 18; Pearl, 16; Evie, 14; Lucile, 4.)

23/23 Brit MEEKS, 20, farmer; Caldonia, 23; Edward, 4; George, 2. (In 1860, Britton, 6 months old, is with James J. and Delila TURNER MEEKS, with sister, Nancy E., 3, and brother, William. A license was issued for Britton to marry Mary HALL, 28 Sep 1875.)

24/24 Henry CRABTREE, 23, laborer; Amanda, 24; Nancy, 6; John, 4; David, 1. (In 1860, Coffee County, there is Henry CRABTREE, 4 yrs old, son of Walter and May. On 5 Apr 1894, Henry married Mattie SANDERS, and, in 1920, they have children: Elizabeth, 14; Ernest, 11; Louise, 9. Death certificate #475, Henry CRABTREE, 64, died of TB, 8 Feb 1920, buried Hobbs Hill, information by Bill YARWORTH. Son John married Minnie HOBBS, 26 May 1895. In 1900, John A., born Dec 1875, 24; Minnie, born Aug 1880, 19; Jackson HOBBS, bro/law, born Jun 1882, 17, lives with them. Death Certificate #31850, John Albert CRABTREE, 36, married, born Lincoln County, died 29 Jun 1911, cause "shot self, suicide", died Tracy City. Death certificate #31851, Minna CRABTREE, age 25, married, died 29 Jun 1911, "Shot by John CRABTREE", died Tracy City.)

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

25/25 John SANDERS, 35, farmer; Mary, 31; Susan, 10; P. H., son, 8; Martha, 3. (This seems to be Jackson SANDERS, son of Jordan and Julia SMITH SANDERS. He married Mary COUNTISS, 28 Feb 1867. The 1900 census says Jackson was born May 1845 and Mary July 1849. Their children: Susan, born Apr 1871; Henderson, born Dec 1872, married 2nd Maggie SANDERS; Martha, born Aug 1875, married N. L. BRAZEAL; Ella, born Aug 1880; Emma, born Feb 1883; Jennie, born Jul 1886, married Geo. W. HAMBY, 9 Oct 1910; Edward, born Dec 1888, may be nephew; Herbert, born Mar 1883, married Veda BURROWS, 2 Jan 1917.

26/26 Lueza BRASURE, 41, born AL; John, 16, born AL; James, 13, born AL; Robert, 7, born AL; Sarah, 2, born AL; Samuel HENLY, 29, school teacher. (In 1900, son Robert is head of the household, born Jan 1873, 27, single; Louisa, mother, born Mar 1838, 62, widow. Son John, born Apr 1862, III, married about 1884, Martha, and they have children, Dora, Samuel, Eula, Lena, Clara and Alma. Son James F., born Jul 1865, AL, married about 1896, Minnie L., born Jan 1873, and they have William S. and Roy V. B. Son, Robert L. married Mary BOWLING, 5 Jul 1902. In Hobbs Hill Cemetery: Louise, wife of H. V. BRASHEAR, 9 Mar 1837/21 Dec 1902. In Ooley Cemetery: John Quincy BRASHEAR, 24 Apr 1862/23 Dec 1940; Martha Ann, 1 Apr 1864/4 Jul 1942. School teacher Samuel HENLEY is son of Campbell and Malinda THOMPSON HENLEY. About 1882, he married Angeline SARTAIN, also a school teacher and daughter of James and Rebecca J. SARTAIN. In 1900, Samuel, born Jun 1851, 48; Angeline, born Jun 1851, 48; Lou E., born Nov 1882, 17; James C., born Dec 1884, 15; Allie L., born Mar 1888, 12; Samuel H., born Sep 1890, 9; Nancy M., born Feb 1893, 7. In Tracy City Cemetery: Samuel A. HENLEY, 1851-1928; Angeline E., 1851-

27/27 Elizabeth PAYNE, 53, widow; George, 27; James, 19; J. F., 16; Micaja, 15, grson; Robert, 14, grson; William E., 11. (Can this be the same family in 1860: B. F. PAYNE, 56; Elizabeth, 35; Y. C. male, 18; Thos., 16; Lucinda J., 13; Ann E., 11; George C., 9; Minerva E., 7; Jesse P., 4. Son George C. married about 1880 and, in 1900: George C., born Mar 1852, 48; Almedia, born 1862, 38; Etter, dau, born Feb 1886, 14; Bessie, born May 1888, 12; Grady, born Nov 1891, 8; Icey, born Jun 1894; 6; Gracey, born Nov 1897. Son or grandson, William E. married M. A. MEEKS, 30 Jun 1895. In 1900, Wm. E., 30; Angeline, 21; Jerome H., 5; Emma, 6 mos; Robert L., brother, 32, single. In 1920, Robert L., 55, single, and sister Lusy, 57, divorced, lives with him. Etta, dau of George C. and Almedia, and Harvey AYLOR received license to marry on 20 Jun 1906. Her sister, Isa, married Charley JACOBS, 8 Aug 1917. Sister Bessie married Willie BOWLIN, 12 Mar 1916. Known family burials: Warren Cemetery: George C. PAYNE, 12 Mar 1852/2 May 1932; Almedia, 5 Jun 1862/25 Apr 1934. Payne's Cove Cemetery: William Elson PAYNE, 3 Jul 1868/22 Apr 1933; Angeline MEEKS PAYNE, 15 Apr 1879/13 Jun 1919.)

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

28/28 Hugh SANDERS, 19, farmer; Lucy, 23. (Houston married Lucy PAYNE, 26 Feb 1880. In 1900, Houston, born Nov 1860, 39; Lucy, born Mar 1852, 48, no children. Lucy, daughter of Elizabeth PAYNE, above?)

29/29 Joseph ROGERS, 27, farmer; Minerva, 24; Luella, 6; Benjamin, 4. (No marriage found for Joseph and Minerva. She may be daughter of Elizabeth PAYNE, 27/27. In 1900, Joseph, born Apr 1850, 50; Minerva, born Aug 1854, 45; Maud, born Aug 1880; Oscar, born May 1883; Ralph, born Sep 1885, 14; Flossie, born Mar 1888, 12; Pearl, born Mar 1891, 9. Also in this family is Thomas ADAMS, son/law, 34; wife, Ella, dau of Joseph and Minerva, 24; and their children: Joseph, 9; Sion, 4; Allie, 2. Marriages for children of Joseph and Minerva: Maud - E. J. HENSON, 23 Sep 1900; Oscar - Emma SANDERS, 29 Sep 1901; Ralph - Susie ROBERTS, 25 Mar 1905; Flossie - Buster SANDERS, 29 Sep 1902. Death Certificate #3, Maude Maria HENSON, age 33-5-25, died 12 Feb 1914, in Pelham, parents: Joseph ROGERS, born Lincoln Co. and Minerva PAYNE. Death Certificate #78: Joe ROGERS, age 67 about, died 27 Jul 1918, father, Joe ROGERS, cause: run over by RR train, died instantly, buried Payne's Cove.)

30/30 Harrison SANDERS, 30, farmer; Lydia, 28; John, 1; Caroline MEEKS, 62, widow; Malinda MEEKS, 4, grdau. In 1870, Harrison or Harris, 16, is son of Jordan and Julia SANDERS. He married Lyda PARMERLY, 16 Nov 1876. In 1870, Lydia J. PARMLEY, 17, and 3 siblings are in the family of Hiram and Rebecca PARMLEY BIVENS. In 1900, Lyddia J., 30, widow, 8 children 5 living; John, 19; Alex Thomas, 13; Elizabeth, 9; Nancy B., 7. Lydia's age should be about 50. In 1910, she is 60 and Bell, 15, lives with her. Son John married Elizabeth BONE, 27 Nov 1906 and in 1920 they have Dora, Elzie and Lillard. In Big Spring Cemetery, Hareson, husband of ?? SANDERS, died 9 May 1900.

31/31 George OLIVER, 63, farmer; Arminda, 42; John, 22; Robert, 20; Calla, 15; William, 13; James, 9; Clemma, 4; Mary, 8 mos (Aug). George married Arminda MEEKS, 8 Feb 1857. In 1850, Arminda, 11, dau of John and Susan MEEKS. By 1870, George and Arminda have John H., 12; R. B., 10; Rebecca, 7; Caroline, 5; William, 3. Son John may be the John H., 42, in 1900, with wife Mary L., 32; Myrtle M., 7; Minnie, 4. Son Robert married Mertie MEEKS, 23 Dec 1888. By 1910, they have Arthur, born c1890; Minnie, born c1892; Anna, born c1894; Stanley, born c1896; Asa, born c1898; George W., born c1900; Tessie, born c1903; Cheston, born c1905; Nancy, born c1908. In Oliver Cemetery: Robert B. OLIVER, 1859-1940; Myrtle M., 1871-1955. Son James, 39 in 1910, has wife Liza, 37; Ruth, 17; Elona, 14; George, 11; Elmer, 5; Melvin, 3; Emet, 1. In Tracy City Cemetery: James OLIVER, 1870-1951; Eliza, 1874-1937. Son William married Minnie SHRUM, 22 Sep 1907, and by 1920, they have Johnnie, Robert, Jimmie, Joe, Ida, Mindie. In 1870, George and Arminda have daughter Rebecca, born c1863. She married Joseph Harris SCRUGGS, 18 Aug 1898. There is a marriage for J. H. SCRUGGS to Annie OLIVER, 16 Aug 1896. In 1900, Harris, 27; Rebecca, 37, no children, but Harris has a son, James, born Jun 1897 who must be the child of Annie. On 8 Mar 1906, J. H. SCRUGGS married

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

31/31 cont'd Otsie HALL and, in 1910, they have son Frank, 2. In 1920, Harris, 50; Otsie, 43, and Frank, 12. In Payne's Cove Cemetery: Annie, wife of Harris SCRUGGS, 5 Oct 1879/23 Oct 1897. In Tracy City Cemetery, Joseph H. SCRUGGS, Cpl. Co. H 4 Regt., Tenn. Inf. Sp.-Am. War, 3 Feb 1873/11 Mar 1949.)

Still Civil District 7 but Dwelling/Family numbers repeated.

1/1 Elijah MEEKS, 34, farmer; Catherine, 19, wife; John, 14; Stephen, 12; Susan, 5 months, born Dec. In 1850, Elijah, 6, son of John and Susan C. MEEKS. No marriage records are found for Elijah, but Catherine seems to be his 2nd wife. She probably is the same person as wife called Kate in 1900 and called Kitty B. in 1910. In 1900, Elijah, born Apr 1844, 56; Kate, born Jun 1861, 38; Burton, son, born Apr 1881; Annie B., born Feb 1885; Daisy, born Jan 1887; George, born Jun 1891. In 1910, Eliga, 66, md 2nd 30 yrs; Kitty B., 48, md 1st, 8 children/7 living; Daisie J., 20; George, 17; Eliga, Jr., 9. Did son John marry Frances NUNLEY, 26 Jul 1891? In 1900, John D MEEKS, born Feb 1866, 34, widower; Freda M., 7; Ralph, 6; Wayne, 4; Judson, 2. Daughter Susan married Lee PARSONS, 9 Apr 1899 and in 1900 they have son Loni, age 4 months. Death Certificate #389: Elijah MEEKS, 72-9-16, died 17 Apr 1915, in Coalmont, of heart disease, parents: John and Caroline PAYNE MEEKS, buried family lot. In 1920, K. B. MEEKS, 54, widow; son Ligie, 15, have these "inmates" living with them: Annie HAYNES, 69, widow; Cora MOSCCO?, 35, widow, with these MOSCCO? children: Ruby, 10; Edward, 8; Oscar, 5; G. Anna, 1 month. Tyrl ANDERSON, 52, married; Fannie ANDERSON, 19, married; Kate SANDERS, 33, married; Leslie SANDERS, 13; Georgia SANDERS, 6 months.)

2/2 Wm. H. MEEKS, 25, farmer; Ardella, 23; Mary, 8; William, 4; John, 1. Later censuses add children: Nannie, born c1882; Thomas, born c1885; James, born c1886; Lucy, born c1889; Norman, born c1896.) Son William married Ida TUCKER, 1 May 1898, and in 1900, they have Idella, born Feb 1899. Son John married Mattie WOODLEE, 1 Jan 1909, and in 1920, John Benton, 39; Mattie, 27; Cheaton, 7; Carl, 5; Billie, 1. Son Thomas married Myrtle BURROWS, Dec 1909, and in 1920, they have Nellie Bell, 9; Pearl Ellen, 7; Louis, 5; Stanley, 3. Son James married Lillie McGUIRK, 16 or 26 Mar 1906, and in 1910, they have Leonard D., 5 months. Daughter Lucy married Jesse WOODLEE, 9 Feb 1909, and in 1920, they have Gladys, 9, and Estle, 5. Son Norman married Lizzie SMITH, 6 Oct 1912, and 1920, they have Pascal and Mildred. In Grundy Death Records by Sherrill, Selected Newspaper Obituary: Idella MEEKS, wife of W. H. MEEKS, died 29 May 1913, buried Payne's Cove. In Payne's Cove Cemetery: Ideller MEEKS, 22 Dec 1854/27 May 1913; William H., 1851/3 Jul 1917. Same cemetery: Ida TUCKER MEEKS, 28 Jul 1878/11 Sep 1907. There is some error in death year as Ida is still shown in the 1910 census. In Fall Creek Cemetery: William H. MEEKS, 6 Dec 1877/4 Sep 1967; Norman M., 23 Jul 1894/21 Aug 1962.)

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

3/3 W. C. IRVIN, 72, stonecutter, born ME?, parents born Ireland; Jane, 48; Kerby, 15; Michael, 13; Clayburn, 10, Robert, 8. (Ages and names are confusing in this family. In 1860, William, 53; Jane, 27; Fanes J., female, 10; James, 8., Elen, 5; Joseph, 4; Sarah, 3. In 1870, William is still 53; Jane has added 21 years to her age and she is now 48; Mary, 18; Sarah, 16; Kate, 13; Kirby, 10; Britton, 3; James, 7 months. Is son Clayburn the Clabe who married Sarah NORTH CUT, 26 Aug 1894? The only child found in later records is this, in the 1910 census: Mike IRVIN, 46, married 2nd; Florence, 43, married 2nd; Mattie, 15; James, 12; Sammie, 8; Jane, mother, 87, widow, had 12 children/9 living. In Tracy City Cemetery: William C. IRVIN, 1818-1888; Robert IRVIN, 1873-1894.

4/4 B. F. MEEKS, 26, farmer; Martha, 19; Angeline, 1 month, born May. (Benjamin married Mattie DAVIS, 16 May 1879.)

NOTE:

This ends the 7th Civil District in Grundy County it will be seen that a reference mark on the left of the figures on Schedule No 1 of inhabitants Schedule where the days work ended and another begun for the want of space I was compelled to crowd my work. I mean more particularly on Schedule N 2. I had some room more than I particularly needed on No 1 but did not think so when I set out to work. You will also see the word housekeeper and keeping house written interchangeably but it all means keeping house in every case it was an oversight in me.

this 19 day of June 1880

W. P. BARNES

Enumerator

DID YOU KNOW?

By Mona G. Moreland

Grundy County, Tennessee was established in 1844 from Coffee and Warren Counties, not from Franklin County. When Coffee County was established land was annexed from Franklin County. Then when Grundy County was established some of this same land was annexed from Coffee County. About ten years after Grundy County was formed land was annexed from Marion County, some of which included land where Tracy City is now located. This information is found in Grundy County Court Records. Just thought you would like to know!

TARLTON CEMETERY

Of

GRUNDY COUNTY, TENNESSEE

(Permission to use given by Dorothy Hobbs Irvin and Anna G. Goforth)

Compiled by Dorothy Hobbs Irvin

and

Anna G. Goforth

Date of Survey -----October 16, 1996

This Register is Dedicated in Loving Memory of our Ancestors

Dorothy Hobbs Irvin and Anna G. Goforth

March 20, 1997

Tarlton Methodist Episcopal Church History

by Dorothy Hobbs Irvin

In the late 1800's, the New Union Methodist Episcopal Church was formed in Tarlton, Grundy County, Tennessee. It was organized by John Morton, John Dugan, Sarah Dykes, Robert Dykes and Zebedee Banes. Meetings were held in private homes. In May 1894, John and Adeline Morton donated land for a church and graveyard on the banks of the Collins River "for the natural love and appreciation of the Methodist Episcopal Church".

According to the deed dated May 3, 1894, trustees were W.T. Dugan, William Creighton, P.H. Rogers and J.C. Morton. A German immigrant, Mr. Schoon, furnished the logs for the church building. Many names of early pioneer settlers appear on tombstones in the old cemetery -among them are Hobbs, Dykes, Morton, Wanamaker, Bess, Tate and Scruggs.

In 1947, E.J. Morton, a son of the Reverend John Morton, renovated the church. The exterior walls were covered with brick and stained glass windows were installed.

Pastors serving the church since its renovation were:

D.R. Poole (1944-51), Henry Neal (1951), Leo Parker (1952), Henry Davis (1953), Ollie Binkley (1954), Dewey Carr (1956-59), James Martin (1959-60), W.I. Holder (1961- 62), G.C. Self (1963), J.D. Spencer (1964-66), C.E. Benderman (1967), Rob McPeak (1968), W.B. Nunley (1969) and Henry Buchanon (1974). The church continued to serve the small community of Tarlton until 1974, when it closed for lack of attendance.

In April 1994, decendents of church members formed the Tarlton Cemetery Association. The Methodist Episcopal Diocese gave the church and cemetery to this association, whose mission is to maintain them.

Jim Wanamaker is president and Dorothy Irvin is secretary/treasurer.

Donations are welcome for this worthy cause.

Please direct correspondence to the following:

The Tarlton Cemetery Association

c/o: Dorothy Irvin

Hwy 56

Beersheba Springs, TN 37305

Tarlton Cemetery

Page 1

Section 1

No Marker	Green, Charles Edward Mar 10 1927 Aug 25 1929	Gibbs, Francis C. Aug 21 1923 Mar 28 1958 "Daughter"
Green, Livey Son of W.C. and M.J. Green Apr 26 1903 Oct 23 1903	Green, Claude Mar 13 1886 June 6 1959	Hargis, Earl Jan 12 1900 (no date) Hargis, Annie B. Mar 2 1896 Apr 22 1971
Green, Inf. Dau of H.J and C.M. Green born and died Aug 6 1895	Green, Livingston A. Feb 15 1858 Nov 4 1928	Watley, Nellie B. Feb 2 1864 Jan 30 1957
Green, Inf. Dau of H.J. and C.M. Green born and died Apr 4 1896	Dugan, Frances wife of W.T. Dugan Dec 25 1855 Jul 8 1898	Palmer, Gertrude Morton wife of W.M. Palmer 1883 - 1913
Green, W.C. "Pat" Dec 11 1865 Sept 7 1941 "Father"	Gibbs, Samuel Thomas Jun 17 1881 Oct 15 1943	Campbell, C. Alton 1903 - 1967 Campbell, Lena M. 1902 - 1977
Green, Mary J. Oct 4 1875 Dec 11 1965 "Mother"	Wanamaker, Bradley Matthew born and died June 2 1956	Morton, Joseph 1879 - 1898 Morton, Susan wife of J.M. Morton 1858 - 1910
Thompson, John Nov 13 1870 Jun 19 1964 Thompson, Christine May 27 1872 Dec 29 1929	Tate, Clyde Sr. Dec 31 1883 Jan 17 1955 Tate, Bessie Apr 26 1888 May 19 1974	Tate, Emma F. 1866 - 1899 Mother"
Thompson, Mary E. Dikes, wife of George Thompson Sept 20 1839 Mar 28 1919	Hobbs, Ben S. 1874 - 1928 Hobbs, Prudy E. 1877 - (no date)	Hobbs, Charles Fredrick son of Herman and Carlana Hobbs Aug 26 1920 Aug 31 1920
Hobbs, Herman M, May 24 1888 Sept 11 1966 Hobbs, Carlana R. Aug 2 1966 (no date)	Gibbs, Hilda Melinda Aug 6 1893 Oct 7 1959	

Tarilton Cemetery, cont'd
Page 2

Section 1

Hobbs, James G..
 Co. A, 5th. Tenn. Inf.
 C.S.A.
 Dec 11 1841
 Mar 5 1926

Hobbs, Maude
 Mar 4 1886
 Mar 25 1939
 "Sister"
 Hobbs, Sarah
 Jul 28 1845
 "Mother"

Dykes, Nancy J.
 Dec 25 1865
 Apr 20 1957

Dykes, John W.
 Jul 17 1857
 Nov 19 1919

Morton, Dagma, wife of
 Eugene Morton
 Dec 10 1879
 Aug 11 1939
 Morton, Eugene Franklin
 Sept. 11 1881
 Nov 18 1911
 Morton, Inf dau of
 E.F. and Dagma Morton
 Mar 15 1901
 Mar 15 1901
 Morton, Ollie B., dau of
 E.F. and Dagma
 May 19 1906
 Apr 30 1907

Morton, Edith Cathleen,
 dau of E.F. and
 Dagma Morton
 Mar 4 1904
 Feb 18 1908
 Morton, Ralph Franklin,
 son of E.F. and
 Dagma Morton
 Aug 21 1907
 Dec 28 1910

Dykes, Hallie Mae, dau of
 J.W. and Nancy Dykes
 Apr 4 1898
 Nov 19 1898

Dykes, Daisy G.
 Jul 2 1895
 Jun 25 1951

Morton, William
 Feb 20 1856
 May 25 1944
 Morton, Elmira
 Sept 29 1860
 Aug 19 1949

Stotts, Clyde S.
 Oct 6 1888
 Sept 18 1942
 Stotts, Clyde Jr.
 Apr 18 1929
 May 26 1929

Tate, Glynda Carroll
 Inf dau of Mr. And
 Mrs. Clyde Tate, Jr.
 June 17 1945
 Jun 24 1945

Thompson, James K.
 1872 - 1969
 (Funeral Home Marker)

Fraley, Russell
 (no dates)
 Fraley, Lottie
 Jul 23 1908
 Dec 10 1989
 Fraley, Sue
 born and died
 Nov 30 1948
 "Daughter"

Garnett, Bessie Mae, dau of
 Jas. And Lue Garnett
 Jan 20 1904
 Feb 9 1904

SECTION 2

Crieghton, Inf. son of
 Mr. and Mrs. Morgan
 Creighton
 Aug 14 1928
 (one date only)

Crieghton, Inf. son of
 J.H.M. and Mary Creighton
 born and died
 Jul 29 1907

Nunley, James D.
 Mar 16 1857
 Mar 5 1943
 "Father"
 Nunley, Louisa
 Oct 7 1861
 Mar 23 1948
 "Mother"

Creighton, Jewell F.
 1920 - 1920

Cathcart, Infant dau
 of E.A. and Jennie Cathcart
 (no dates - stone fallen)

Tarlton Cemetery, cont'd
Page 3

Section 2

Creighton, Willie Morgan Jun 21 1888 Jul 13 1962 "Father"	Morton, I.W. Apr 10 1831 Mar 3 1903	Dykes, Opal M. Dec 12 1914 May 12 1937 Dykes, Donald L. 1930 - 1931 Dykes, Edith A. 1920 - 1926
Creighton, Callie Elizabeth Feb 26 1893 (no date) "Mother"	Dykes, Elder Aug 5 1880 Dec 14 1963 Dykes, Prudie Jan 31 1867 Aug 30 1950	Cordell, Johnnie Feb 5 1932 Apr 1 1932
Scott, Elda J. Nov 13 1899 Feb 9 1981 Scott, Nellie Grey Oct 31 1903 (no death date)	Dykes, Isham Mar 1 1832 May 7 1924 Dykes, Elizabeth Dec 24 1841 Apr 15 1911	Nunley, Willie A. Aug 17 1891 Mar 5 1905 aged 13 yrs. 6 mo. 18 da.
Scott, Linnal Joe, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elda Scott born and died Sept 24 1943	Clendenon, John J. son of Mr. and Mrs. George Clendenon Jan 23 1913 Jan 29 1913	Clendenon, mary E. Sept 17 1873 Jul 30 1937 "Mother" Clendenon, George F. Aug 10 1869 Dec 24 1948 "Father"
Morton, E.J. Apr 14 1870 Apr 19 1950 Morton, Rosa A. Bess Jul 12 1878 Apr 5 1961	Morton, Rev. John J. Jan 10 1829 Mar 16 1905 aged 76 yr. 2 mo. 6 da.	Dykes, Etter Oct 25 1873 Apr 22 1923
Hillis, Bonnie dau of G.P. and Julia Hillis Jul 24 1907 Nov 27 1907	Morton, Mary Adaline Smith wife of Rev. J.J. Morton Jan 10 1833 Jul 22 1909	Dykes, Junie Jun 15 1881 Jan 18 1919
Morton, Elizabeth Wife of I.W. Morton Feb 28 1835 Jul 7 1910	Dykes, Theona Nov 2 1913 Nov 20 1930	Teeters, Willie E., dau of Gordon and Eugenia Teeters Mar 4 1925 Mar 6 1925
Walker, Jackson E., son of J.E. and Rena Walker born and died Jan 31 1937	Morton, James Carroll Jun 10 1853 Aug 3 1951 Morton, Charity Woodlee Apr 5 1861 Aug 18 1951	Teeters, Eugenia E. Aug 12 1903 Aug 21 1961
Walker, Anna June, dau of J.E. and Rena Walker Nov 15 1938 May 30 1939	Morton, John Horace Sept 16 1890 (one date only) (*this family is cont'd. page 4)	

Tarlton Cemetery, cont'd**Page 4**

Teeters, Mollie O., dau of Gordon and Euginia Teters Apr 19 1935 Aug 24 1939	Morton, George Washington Nov 17 1861 Nov 2 1946 Morton, Prudy Dykes Nov 15 1869 Oct 21 1901 Morton, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. G.W. Morton born and died Mar 29 1897	Griffith, Foster W. Apr 2 1909 Jul 31 1960 Griffith, Hassie G. Oct 10 1910 (no date) Married Apr 13 1929
Hobbs, Reva Nell Apr 25 1937 Sept 17 1937		Richardson, Clarence May 1 1937 May 24 1937
Hobbs, Willie Edgar Nov 28 1934 June 20 1937	Dykes, Isham Dec 14 1872 Sept 25 1954 Dykes, Nannie Feb 6 1884 Nov 30 1964	Overturf, Wilma Aug 18 1972 aged 55 (Funeral Home Marker)
Hobbs, Franklin Leroy Nov 16 1932 May 19 1933		Overturf, Cecil (no dates) (Funeral Home Marker)
Hobbs, Nervie Jul 14 1896 Jul 9 1956	Dykes, James C. Feb 14 1876 Dec 28 1942 Dykes, Ada L. Jul 20 1889 Mar 30 1970	Dykes, Carl Winfred Oct 14 1922 Jan 4 1923 Dykes, William Oscar May 8 1907 Jan 18 1969 "Daddy"
Talbert, Jamie Sue Jan 9 1977		Dykes, Juanita Cordell Jul 8 1915 (no date) "Mother"
Tate, Carl Ray, son of Lee and Melba Tate Dec 17 1959 (one date only)	Cass, Shelbia J. (no date)	
Walker, Peggie Ruth (photograph) Jun 3 1940 Jun 23 1959	Fitch, Eddie Nov 14 1961 aged 8 days	
Walker, Jack Mar 23 1909 Apr 17 1944		

⊙ **Note: Page 3 - Under the listing of Creighton, Callie Elizabeth**
 ⊙ **(add the following, her maiden name) PERRY**

Tarlton Cemetery

INDEX

Page 1

Family	First	Page	Column	Section
Campbell	C. Alton	1	3	1
Campbell	Lena M.	1	3	1
Cass	Shelbia J.	4	2	2
Cathcart	Infant dau	2	2	2
Clendenon	John J.	3	2	2
Clendenon	Mary E.	3	3	2
Clendenon	George F.	3	3	2
Cordell	Johnnie Ruth	3	3	2
Creighton	Inf. son	2	1	2
Creighton	Jewell F.	2	1	2
Creighton	Willie Morgan	3	1	2
Creighton	Callie Elizabeth Perry	3	1	2
Creighton	Inf. son	2	2	2
Dugan	Frances	1	2	1
Dykes	Nancy J.	2	3	1
Dykes	John W.	2	3	1
Dykes	Hallie Mae	2	3	1
Dykes	Daisy G.	2	3	1
Dykes	Elder	3	2	2
Dykes	Prudie	3	2	2
Dykes	Isham	3	2	2
Dykes	Elizabeth	3	2	2
Dykes	Theona	3	2	2
Dykes	Opal M.	3	3	2
Dykes	Donald L.	3	3	2
Dykes	Edith A.	3	3	2
Dykes	Etter	3	3	2
Dykes	Junie	3	3	2
Dykes	Isham	4	2	2
Dykes	Nannie	4	2	2
Dykes	James C.	4	2	2
Dykes	Ada L.	4	2	2
Dykes	Carl Winfred	4	3	2
Dykes	William Oscar	4	3	2
Dykes	Juanita Cordell	4	3	2

Tarlton Cemetery	Index cont'd.	Page 2		
Family		Page	Column	Section
Fitch	Eddie	4	2	2
Fraley	Ann	2	2	1
Fraley	Russell	2	3	1
Fraley	Lottie	2	2	1
Fraley	Sue	2	2	1
Garnett	Bessie Mae	2	1	1
Gibbs	Samuel Thomas	1	2	1
Gibbs	Hilda Melinda	1	1	1
Gibbs	Francis C.	1	3	1
Green	Lively	1	1	1
Green	Inf. dau	1	1	1
Green	Inf. dau	1	1	1
Green	W.C. "Pat"	1	1	1
Green	Mary J.	1	1	1
Green	Charles Edward	1	2	1
Green	Claude	1	2	1
Green	Livingston A.	1	2	1
Griffith	Foster W.	4	3	2
Griffith	Hassie G.	4	3	2
Hargis	Earl	1	3	1
Hargis	Annie B.	1	3	1
Hillis	Bonnie	3	1	2
Hobbs	Ben S.	1	2	1
Hobbs	Prudy E.	1	2	1
Hobbs	Charles Fredrick	1	3	1
Hobbs	Herman M.	1	1	1
Hobbs	Carlena R.	2	1	1
Hobbs	James G.	2	1	1
Hobbs	Maude	2	2	1
Hobbs	Sarah	2	2	1
Hobbs	Reva Nell	4	1	2
Hobbs	Willie Edgar	4	1	2
Hobbs	Franklin Leroy	4	1	2
Hobbs	Nervie	4	1	2
Morton	Joseph	1	3	1
Morton	Susan	1	3	1
Morton	Dagma	2	1	1
Morton	Eugene Franklin	2	1	1
Morton	Inf. dau	2	1	1

Tarlton Cemetery**Page 3**

Family	First	Page	Column	Section
Morton	Ollie B.	2	1	1
Morton	Edith Cathleen	2	2	1
Morton	Ralph Franklin	2	2	1
Morton	William	2	3	1
Morton	Elmira	2	3	1
Morton	E.J.	3	1	2
Morton	Rosa A. Bess	3	1	2
Morton	Elizabeth	3	1	2
Morton	I.W.	3	2	2
Morton	Rev. John J.	3	2	2
Morton	Mary Adeline Smith	3	2	2
Morton	James Carroll	3	2	2
Morton	Charity Woodlee	3	2	2
Morton	John Horace	3	2	2
Morton	George Washington	4	2	2
Morton	Prudy Dykes	4	2	2
Morton	Inf son	4	2	2
Nunley	James D.	2	3	2
Nunley	Louisa	3	3	2
Nunley	Willie A.	3	3	2
Overturf	Wilma	4	3	2
Overturf	Cecil	4	3	2
Palmer	Gertrude Morton	1	1	1
Richardson	Clarence	4	3	2
Scott	Elda J.	3	1	2
Scott	Nellie Grey	3	1	2
Scott	Linnal Joe	3	1	2
Stotts	Clyde S.	2	1	1
Stotts	Clyde, Jr.	2	1	1
Talbert	Jamie Sue	4	1	2
Tate	Clyde, Sr.	1	2	1
Tate	Bessie	1	2	1
Tate	Emma F.	1	3	1
Tate	Glynda Carroll	2	2	1
Tate	Carl Ray	4	2	2
Teeters	Willie E.	3	3	2
Teeters	Mollie O.	4	1	2
Teeters	Eugenia E.	3	3	2
Thompson	John	1	1	1

Tarlton Cemetery**Index cont'd****Page 4**

Family	First	Page	Column	Section
Thompson	Christine	1	1	1
Thompson	Mary E. Dikes	1	1	1
Thompson	James K.	2	3	1
Thompson	George	1	1	1
Walker	Jackson E.	4	1	2
Walker	Anna June	4	1	2
Walker	Peggie Ruth	4	2	2
Walker	Jack	4	2	2
Wanamaker	Bradley Matthew	1	2	1
Watley	Nellie B.	1	3	1

Update on Queries:

110-99 Johnson, Ellis, McFarland: I am looking for information on the following families: James N. Johnson, b. ca. 1803, married Margaret Ellis, b. 1804 in S.C. Their daughter, Sarah A. Johnson, was married to James McFarland, b. 10 March 1825. The family members moved from SC to Grundy Co., TN. Please contact Linda at the following: Mrs. Linda Roy - 700 Cassel Rd., # 151, Manchester, PA 17345

111-2000 Schild: Posting information on the Peter Schild and Anna Fuchs family descendents. If you need information, contact me at e-mail rhodojoe@mindspring.com I am searching for information on where they first settled i.e. Swiss Colony or other? They are buried at Beersheba Springs and lived at the Otey Cottage for some time, but just where did they first live after arriving in the U.S.? Joseph E. Schild, Jr.

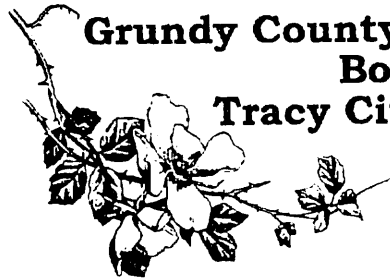
112-2000 Phillips: I am looking for parents or other siblings of Martha Louiza (Louise) Phillips, b May 15, 1870, supposedly in Tracy City, TN. Married Oct. 7, 1888 in either Tracy City or Beersheba Springs. She married Melchoir Schild, son of Peter and Anna Fuchs Schild, formerly of Breinz but resided in Beersheba Springs, TN. Janice Mullally
e-mail bedofroses4@webtv.net

113-2000 Timmons, Sanders: I am looking for any info on a William A. Timmons. I believe he married Nancy Sanders. Nancy and her children are in the 1850 and 1860 Grundy Co. Census. I need help finding who William A. Timmons was. Cindy Jensen
e-mail CinJensen@aol.com

114-2000 Charles, Sain, Roddy: I am trying to locate ancestors and any relatives of John Charles who married Ann Sain. They lived in Tracy City where Ann is buried. Also, any information on Roddy family, particularly on the wife shot and killed in 1930's or 1940's. Respond to: Charles H. Sain, 3316 Burning Tree Drive, Birmingham, AL. 35226-2602. Or call toll free 1-800-288-6420-Ext. 2102

115-2000 Sartain: I am trying to obtain info. on my mother's family, who lived in Tracy City? My grandfather's name was Isaac Morgan Sartain, who was High Sheriff of Grundy Co. during the 1910s (approx.). He had 12 children, of whom my mother was the 7th. Please give me some guidance. Thanks. Joyce Evans e-mail PDLE@worldnet.att.net

116-2000 Burrows, Burris: My John Burris and wife Sarah McDaniel came to Franklin Co., TN. about 1810 with Anthony Burrows and his wife Elizabeth and other family members. John's and Sarah three sons were born there as well as John's son, James W. Burris's, wife Jane Caroline Murphy. Anthony's family lived there, his will is attested there where he died after 1822, his wife Elizabeth (nobody knows maiden name) died there at a son's home in Grundy Co. and has a will.....lived on Burrows Hill or Cove. We cannot find information relative to Anthony's parents or siblings, nor John's, nor their relationship. Any ideas on how to dig further? Charles Burris e-mail cburris@arkitex.com



**Grundy County Historical Society
Box 1422
Tracy City, TN. 37387**

Application For Membership NEW _____ RENEWAL _____

Please print or type the name as desired on membership card.

Mr./Mrs./Miss _____ Maiden Name _____
Street _____ County _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
Home Phone () _____ Bus. Phone () _____
Membership year is from June 1, _____ to June 1, _____
Individual - \$10.00 per year _____ Family - \$15.00 per year _____
Additional Contribution \$ _____

Please make checks payable to Grundy County Historical Society and mail to the address above. Your canceled check is your receipt. Membership cards may be picked up at the monthly meeting, at the Tracy City Library, or mailed to you.

Material in the Root Cellar, archives of the Grundy County Historical Society, is available to the general public for research but may not be removed from the Library. Only members may check out these materials from the librarian.

In consideration of being accepted as a member, and for the duration of membership in the Grundy County Historical Society, I pledge that:

1. *I will assist in locating and preserving public and private records and in making such records available to members of this society and to the general public.*
2. *I will carefully refrain from mutilating, marking or otherwise defacing or destroying any part of such public or private records.*
3. *I will support the programs and policies of this society.*

DATE _____ **SIGNATURE** _____

(for Society use) Date received _____ Amount _____

Card Number _____ Treasurer _____

Contents

President's Message	Catherine Flury	1
A Note from the Editor	Mona G. Moreland	1
Research Price Schedule Of Special Interest	Mona G. Moreland	1
Acquisitions		
Memory of Nancy Bernice Griswold Gross	Mona G. Moreland	2
The Goodman Family	Sharon Nee Goodman	3
	Delbert Goodman	
Grundy County Marriages	Mona G. Moreland	14
Neighbors in Grundy County: 1880	Dola Tylor	21
Small Grundy County Cemeteries	Nancy Gross Parmley	31
	Renise Curtis	
	Anna G. Goforth	
	Mona G. Moreland	
"Did You Know?"	Mona G. Moreland	30
Queries		2
Membership Form		Insert
Family Group Sheet Form		Insert

Research Price Schedule

Effective 5/10/00

If you need assistance researching your family tree, please send your information. Our members will search for you. The following fees apply:

- \$10.00 Research Fee
- 50% refund in no info found
- If excessive amount of info found we would contact you concerning additional cost.
- \$.25 per copy plus postage

Acquisitions

<u>TRAIL OF TEARS</u>	Michael & Andy Morgan
PHOTO OF SGT. J.C. HENLEY, CSA	Delbert Goodman
PHOTO OF T.B. RODDY GENERAL STORE	Maude R. Melton
PHOTO OF T.B. RODDY HOMEPLACE	Maude R. Melton
PETER TURNEY 1827 - 1903	Maude R. Melton
"Miss Grundy" Mrs. Bettie Sims Obituary - 1921	Maude R. Melton
"Miss Grundy" 50th. Wedding of Rev.& Mrs. W.P. Sims	Maude R. Melton
PHOTO, RUSSELL LASITOR BROWN, C.S.A. Soldier	Mona G. Moreland

President's Message

Catherine Flury

It is vacation time again and a good time to take side trips to climb our "Family Tree" a little higher. For those who have roots in Grundy County we hope to see you at the Root Cellar. We have been working hard to shelve our library with lots of new research material.

An election of officers was held in June and we are all excited about new plans and projects for the Root Cellar. We want to encourage all who can to come and join us and share your ideas with us. We are meeting quarterly now. Our next meeting will be the second Wednesday in September at 2:00 p.m. at the Root Cellar. Looking forward to seeing you then.

Catherine Flury, President

A Note from the Editor

Mona G. Moreland

I wish to thank all the members who have sent in suggestions, articles and photographs for the Root Cellar and the *Pathfinder*. Keep your suggestions coming. I will try to use them all in the coming issues of the *Pathfinder*.

I especially want to thank those who have trusted me with their precious pictures. I am scanning and making copies, for the Root Cellar and to use in future issues of the *Pathfinder*, and will promptly return the originals to the owners.

We still need members to send in their ancestor or descendants records. We need to share our research with others that are searching for their family lines. Enclosed in this issue is an insert for you to PLEASE fill out and send back to the Historical Society. Enclosed also is an addressed envelope for your use. It will not take much of your time, but will make someone happy when they can fill in a gap in their research.

We have come a long way from 7 members in 1988 to 112 as of May 31, 2001.

Mona G. Moreland, Editor

Of Special Interest

The Southern Cumberland Cultural Society

Presents

"LOST"

This is an original play, written by local screenwriter and playwright, Mark Edens. The play is based on the comic events of the lives of members of the Garner family matching wits with fast talking Washington insiders who think they can take advantage of "simple mountain folks". The Garners were the last family to live in Lost Cove, which is located between Sherwood and Jump Off on the Cumberland Plateau. Performances of "LOST" will be held at the Old Grundy County High School, Tracy City July 4th & 6th. Tickets and other Performance Schedules may be obtained by contacting "SCCS, P.O. Box 333, Monteagle, TN., 37356.

*In Memory of
Nancy Bernice Griswold Gross
Born February 24, 1924 ~ Died March 25, 2001*

*The beauty of sunsets
The wind in the pines
The mountains give this
and more
Peace of mind
Unknown*

The following gave donations to the Root Cellar in her memory:

Ruth Geary

Mr. & Mrs. Howard Bezold

Maude Roddy Melton

Katie Goforth

Catherine Flury

Betty McGovern

Anna G. Goforth

QUERIES

117-2001 FULTS: I would like to exchange information with any of the Fults descendents in Grundy and Warren Counties. Thanks. Tommy Fairbanks e-mail TDF@blomand.net

118-2001 LONG: Searching for any information on Peter B. Long, b: ca 1835 (possible parents Arthur and Jane Long*1850 Marion Co. Fed. Census). Peter B. married Sophia Jane Griswold ca 1857 and had two children; George W. b: 15 Aug. 1858 and Miney B. b: 28 Dec. 1862 and d: 11 June 1864. Peter B. died 25 Sept. 1862. Who were his parents? Where and how did he die and where is he buried? Was he killed in the Civil War? Any help on this will be greatly appreciated. Mona G. Moreland e-mail gommie@simplynet.net

119-2001 MOULDER, MOLDER, MOALDER: Searching for the family of Jeremiah "Jere" Moulder (possible parents Samuel and Nancy Moulder*1850 Warren County Fed. Census shows they have a son Jeremiah age 12.) Jeremiah "Jere" Moulder married Sophia Jane Griswold Long after her husband Peter B. Long died. She is found in the 1900 Cumberland County, TN. Fed. Census living with her son Kiss Moalder. Sophia died in 1907 and on her headstone it states that she was the wife of Jeremiah Moulder. e-mail gommie@simplynet.net

120-2001 TANKERSLEY: I'm looking for information on the Charles Daniel Tankersely family from the Winchester, Franklin County, Tennessee area - circa 1880 - 1900. The family moved to Texas in 1901. I noticed a previous query regarding a Steele family connection to the Tankersleys, primarily a Martha Jane Tankersley. Wondering if anyone found any connection. I'm missing 4 of the 14 children and am guessing that some of the ones who stayed in Tennessee were females who may have married before the family moved to Texas. Any help/information would be appreciated. Thanks. Janna Hutton e-mail janxie@hotmail.com

121-2001 BROWN; CROSSLAND; ADAMS: (This query was forwarded to me from Dan Willis Brown) Doris, I have a question, I've wondered who the J. Thomas Brown, 20, and Margaret Brown, 20, were that was in the home of Jefferson and Elizabeth(Adams) Crossland? Were they the grandchildren of Ledden and Louisa Arena Crossland Brown? Perhaps this Thomas and Margaret Brown were husband and wife? My husband is a descendant of Robert Adams(brother of Elizabeth).Contact the following e-mail addresses Leola@goodnet.com or Doris Buhr doris@ies.net

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

State of Tennessee, County of Franklin

I, Roy Tipps, Register of Deeds, Franklin County, State aforesaid, do certify that the foregoing is a full, true and complete copy of Deed of Conveyance from SK Goodman to the Methodist Church which remains of record in Deed Book K, page 381, on file in said office.

Given under my hand and official seal, at my office in Winchester, Tennessee, this 12th day of August, 1960

(seal) Roy Tipps

Roy Tipps, Register of Deeds

Filed for record October 25, 1960, at 9:30 a.m. and recorded October 26, 1960
(signed) Violet B. Crutchfield, Register"

In 1856 a larger church was built by Frank Duncan, dedicated by Fountain Z. Pitts of Nashville. Additions have been added over the years with dedications in memory of departed members or loved ones. Some of the items donated were stained windows and pews.

Solomon King Goodman was a charter member of the Pelham Methodist Church. There is also a Lude Goodman listed as a charter member. I haven't made the family connection on Lude yet.

From "Abstracts of Franklin County, TN Wills, 1808-1875", by Frances Terry Ingmire, 1984:

"Solomon K. Goodman to Mary Goodman, a tract of land on the Elk River. 27 December 1823. (p. 315-316)."

"ibid": "Solomon K. Goodman to Mary Goodman, a tract of land for \$2000.00. 27 December 1823. (p. 553-554)."

"ibid": "Solomon K. Goodman to his daughter, Ann Eliza Adams, wife of Hardin L. Adams, a certain negro girl. 24 May 1826. (p. 608)."

"ibid": "Solomon K. Goodman and William P. Anderson to Pomfritt Herndon, a tract of land. 16 July 1824. (p. 350)."

"ibid": "Solomon K. Goodman and Thomas Westall, to Frances A. Oakley, a tract of land. 23 November 1824. (p. 561-562)."

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

"ibid": "Solomon K. Goodman to Floyd Davis, a town lot in the town of Winchester. 24 May 1825. (p. 534)."

"ibid": "Solomon K. Goodman to Madison Porter, a town lot in the town of Winchester. 11 January 1826. (p. 610)."

"ibid": "Nathaniel Hunt to Solomon K. Goodman, a tract of land. 31 January 1826. (p. 601-602)."

"ibid": "Solomon K. Goodman to Harrill Wiggin, a tract of land on the Duck River. 23 March 1826. (p. 599-600)."

From "Abstracts of Franklin County, TN Wills, 1808-1875", by Frances Terry Ingmire, 1984.

"Solomon K. Goodman, "being in low health"

Wife: Elizabeth Goodman

Children: daughter, Eliza Adams; daughter, Harriet James, four hundred dollars in Notes received of Thomas King; son, Madison Goodman; son, Solomon Goodman; daughter, Mary Goodman.

Slaves mentioned: Negro boy, Joe; Suckey; boy, Manuel; boy, Jack; girl, Caroline; men, Harry and John, "my old negro man Harry leave on the Plantation to be supported and assist his mistress"

Signed: Solomon K. Goodman (seal)

Executors: Pomphret Herendon and wife, Elizabeth Goodman

Attest: Benjamin Hollingsworth; Joseph Willis; Parson Poe

Dated: 23 May 1827

"State of Tennessee, Franklin County- August Term 1827. This the last will and testament of Solomon K. Goodman, deceased, was produced in open court and duly proven by the oaths of Benj. Hollingsworth recorded and on motion Pompret HERNEDON and Elizabeth Goodman, the Executors therein named came into open court and qualified as the law directs and inclined into Bond with James Brandon and Thomas King this Sicureteys in the sum of Ten Thousand dollars according to law and that letters testamentary issued accordingly and ordered to be recorded.

E. Russell, Clerk

Recorded in my office by his deputy, W.B. Wagoner this 12 day of August 1828.

E. Russell, Clerk"

From "Franklin County Wills (1808-1876) and Deeds (1801-1840) shows the same information as above with one addition in the will: "Heirs: wife, Elizabeth Goodman, provided she raises our children without charge."

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

From "Abstracts of Franklin County, TN Wills, 1808-1875", by Frances Terry Ingmire, 1984: "Solomon K. Goodman to Joseph Lockhart, a town lot in the town of Winchester. 25 May 1826. (p. 612)."

"ibid": "Articles of agreement between Solomon K. Goodman and Samuel Caldwell. Many years ago, Thomas Westall purchased a tract of land from Elizabeth Caldwell, widow of Andrew Caldwell, one of the heirs of William Caldwell. Said Elizabeth and Andrew gave their bond to said Westall to make him a title. Probably in 1816 Rachel Caldwell, Jose Smith and wife, Peggy also gave their bonds to the said Thomas Westall. 30 May 1826. (p. 249-250)."

Notes for ELIZABETH BURROW: From Howard Duane Burrough, 4626 Wymberly Dr., Martinez, GA, 30907-1245, (706)650-0078:

The family of Henry and Lucy (Porch) Burrow begins in Virginia in the late 1700s and continues into North Carolina. Henry and Lucy Burrow were the parents of nine children.

Children of SOLOMON GOODMAN and ELIZABETH BURROW are:

11. i. SOLOMON POINDEXTER? GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1817, Grundy County, TN; d. Bef. March 03, 1879, Grundy County, TN.
- ii. MADISON GOODMAN, b. North Carolina; d. Unknown.

Notes for MADISON GOODMAN: From "Homecoming '86, History of the Elk River Valley"; Madison Goodman was listed as one of the group of men from Pelham and northern Franklin County, under the command of Benjamin Cherry to remove the Cherokee Indians from the Tennessee Country and force them to their new home in Oklahoma. Benjamin Cherry was under the command of Major Lauderdale, who was under the command of General Jessup, who in turn was under the command of General Andrew Jackson.

From "Franklin County, TN County Court Minutes, Volume 2, 1832-1837":
May 28, 1834

- iii. ELIZA GOODMAN, b. North Carolina; d. Unknown; m. HARDEN ADAMS; d. Unknown.
- iv. HARRIET GOODMAN, b. NC; d. Unknown; m. SEBERN JONES; d. Unknown.

Notes for SEBERN JONES:

Chuck Sherrill's information sheet on Seaborn shows his last name as Jones, not James.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

v. MARY GOODMAN, d. Unknown.

9. HENRY⁶ GOODMAN (*JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born Abt. 1780, and died Abt. 1821.

Notes for HENRY GOODMAN: Henry died before his father. He was married and had 4 children before 1821.

Children of HENRY GOODMAN are:

- i. ANDREW⁷ GOODMAN, b. Bef. 1821; d. Unknown.
- ii. GERTHA GOODMAN, b. Bef. 1821; d. Unknown.
- iii. PATTY GOODMAN, b. Bef. 1821; d. Unknown.
- iv. ABRAHAM GOODMAN, b. Bef. 1821; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 7

10. ANDERSON S.⁷ GOODMAN (*WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born Abt. 1809 in North Carolina, and died Unknown in Louisville, KY. He married EVALINA PAYNE, daughter of POINDEXTER PAYNE and ANNIE HILL. She was born Abt. 1804 in Georgia, and died Unknown.

Notes for ANDERSON S. GOODMAN:

"Homecoming 86" Notes: Anderson S. Goodman's signature shows up on the Petition for Pelham to become a part of Coffee County, signed in October 1837. The annexation was approved on February 3, 1838.

Note from "Homecoming '86- History of The Elk River Valley (Pelham Valley) of Grundy County, TN" says that it is not clear as to whether Solomon Pointdexter and Anderson S. Goodman are brothers or cousins. Since the book treated them as brothers, so did I. This could be incorrect, though. UPDATE: On June 3, 2000, Emmett Goodman and I went to the Clayton Genealogy Library in downtown Houston and in looking at the Franklin County records, we found that Anderson S. Goodman's parents were William and Mary Goodman. William, a possible brother of John Goodman, Solomon Poindexter Goodman's father (which would make Anderson and Solomon P. Goodman cousins). I have changed the data to reflect that William and John Goodman were brothers. This could also be incorrect, but as "Homecoming '86, History of the Elk River Valley" stated that Solomon Poindexter Goodman and Anderson S. Goodman were either brothers or cousins, this could be a true statement.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number 1

Goodman Cemetery is located in Payne's Cove on Payne's Cove Road, near Elk River in a field owned by Shirley (Anderson) Clay.

From the Franklin County Will and Deed Book, page 158: "Sheriff Thomas L. Gray to Anderson S. Goodman, a tract of land. 1 May 1830. (p. 112-113)."

"ibid": "Sheriff Thomas Finch to Anderson S. Goodman. Mentions the heirs of Solomon K. Goodman, to wit, Hardin L. Adams and wife, Eliza, Seaborn Jones and wife, Harriet, Madison, Solomon, and Mary Goodman. 4 October 1832. (p. 485-487)."

From "Franklin County, TN County Court Minutes, Volume 2, 1832-1837": May 5, 1834: "The return of Anderson S. Goodman, Guardian for the heirs of Henry Goodman, decd, was this day returned into Open Court and ordered to be recorded."

From the Grundy County Deed Book "A", number 18: "September 28, 1852, Anna Payne, Anderson S. Goodman and wife, Evalina, John Burrows and wife, Malinda, John Meeks and wife, Caroline, Jess Gotcher and wife, Lucy, Benjamin F. Payne, Cleveland Payne and George W. Payne, all of Grundy County, the heirs and widow of Poindexter Payne, to Ephriam Phillips and wife, Sarah, of same, 55 acres in Payne's Cove for \$300.00. Bounded on the north by heirs of Poindexter Payne, dec'd, formerly but now owned by Jourdin Sanders, James Meeks, and others. Bounded on the east by Thomas Sanders, on the south by John Meeks (formerly Elias Person [sic]), on the west by the mountain. Wit: R.B. Roberts, Jourdain Sanders."

Anderson S. Goodman was the postmaster for Pelham beginning on March 2, 1842 and then again on October 12, 1854.

Anderson S. Goodman was captured by the Union soldiers during the Civil War. He died in Louisville, Kentucky. Family lore says that he surprised the Union soldiers while they were trying to steal his horse. Anderson served in the 34th TN Infantry, Co. G. He was a corporal.

From the Grundy County Deed Book "A", number 139: "October 14, 1850. John Partain of Grundy to Thomas Burrows, a negro girl named Ann, age about 16 years, now in Burrow's possession. Girl was given to Hannah Partin by deed of gift from her father, Thomas King, "claiming his life time with remainder to her children". Wit: John Burrows, Jacob Wagner, Anderson S. Goodman."

From the Grundy County Deed Book "A", number 114-116: "February 7, 1854. Court judgement in January, 1851, against Benton C. Stonestreet caused a tract of land to be sold at auction September 1, 1851. R.B. Roberts was buyer for \$55.00. On September 2, 1851, Jordan Sanders, who was a "judgement creditor" of Stonestreet for

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

\$22.00 "redeemed the land and placed his judgement upon the same." On January 13, 1850, Sarah Caldwell recieved a judgement against Stonestreet, Sanders, and N.W. Guinn for \$72.00 before A.S. Goodman, Esq. This was placed in the hands of S. Ikard on January 18, 1851 and by him levied on part of Stonestreet's land." (Need to get next page next time I go to Clayton Library!)

On September 15, 1854, Anderson S. Goodman applied for a merchant's license. On November 4, 1856, he applied for another merchant's license.

From the Grundy County Deed Book "A", number 172: "September 18, 1854. Jordan Sanders to Joseph B [or R] Willis, 66 acres in Burrow Cove, dist. 6, for \$45.00. Adj. David Goodman's old tract, B.A. Reed's old tract where A.S. Goodman now lives. Dividing line between Arthur W. Goodman and Graham when Graham owned this tract, old John Graham tract. Wit: R.B. Roberts, W.P. Bearn's."

From the Grundy County Deed Book "A", number 247: "February 22, 1855. J.N.W. Conn and wife, Elizabeth Conn to A.S. Goodman, a sorrell horse gelding 7 years old, for \$5.00. This is a deed of security for John Meeks who has given his security for Conn in the case of Thomas Warren, J.K. Warren, I.N. Thompson, and T.A. Wiley vs. J.N.W. Conn. The case will be heard again next May at the Circuit Court, where Conn has appealed. If Conn losses the appeal, Goodman is to sell the horse at Pelham and pay the sale price to Meeks. [Only Elizabeth Conn's signature is recorded on the deed.] Wit: Harris Bell, J.N. Murphy."

From the Grundy County Deed Book "C", number 179 & 181: "April 16, 1857. William C. Richardson of Grundy County to Thomas F. Sanders and Porter Sanders, of same, for \$266.00, lot and house in Pelham on west side of Public Road, south of the store house occupied by George W. Parks. Includes house built by D. Priest and conveyed by James D. Priest to Richardson. Wit: S.P. Goodman, S.H. Northcutt. On December 29, 1858, Thomas F. Sanders and M.P. Sanders to Anderson S. Goodman for \$210.00, lot described in previous deed (#179). On south side of storehouse formerly occupied by James D. Pattie, which Pattie deeded to J.N. W. Conn and upon which Conn built a storehouse. Wit: Samuel Lowe, S.P. Goodman."

From the Grundy County Deed Book "C", number 196: "January 24, 1859. Silas T. Sanders to A.S. Goodman for \$5.00, 40 hogs, 2 yoke of oxen, wagon, 8 cows, 2 rifles, all household and kitchen furniture, 1000 feet of lumber. To secure Sander's debt to John Meeks and Thompson Levan. Wit: John R. Sanders, H.M. Goodman."

From the Grundy County Deed Book "C", number 335: "November 21, 1859. Anderson S. Goodman to Solomon Poindexter Goodman for \$50.00, 2 acres in dist. 6

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

adj road from Pelham to Payne's Cove, line between grantor and John Meeks. Wit: E.M. Sims, James H. Patton."

From the Grundy County Deed Book "C", number 338: "November 24, 1859. Anderson S. Goodman to Henry [Hinery/Henery] M. Goodman for \$50.00, 3 acres in district 6, adj. grantor, William Tucker, John Meeks. Henry is not allowed to rent, lease, or sell land during Anderson's lifetime. Wit: J.K. Warren, James H. Patton."

From the Grundy County Deed Book "C", number 405: "May 10, 1860. Anderson S. Goodman to Selena Sanders and her children for \$50.00, 2 acres on Elk River, adj. grantor, heirs of Thomas Sanders. Selena may not sell, rent, or lease land during Anderson's lifetime. Wit: W.L. Parks, H.M. Goodman."

From the Grundy County Deed Book "C", number 526: "August 7, 1860. Anderson S. Goodman for love and affection to Mary C. Armstrong, 10 acres in district 6, adj. grantor, John Meeks, Jordan Sanders. Armstrong has no right to sell, lease, or rent tract during grantor's lifetime. Wit: S.P. Goodman, B.C. Stonestreet."

From "Grundy County Settlement Book, Vol. I", "Not dated. One year's provisions and the dower land laid off for Widow Pearson by A.S. Goodman, Isaac Meeks, and John Burrows. Dower land adjoins where Ellis Pearson lived before he died. Valuation of personal property is also included."

The "1840 Census of Coffee County, TN" shows the following for Anderson S. Goodman. "#185; Anderson S. Goodman was living with 1 male child under 5 years of age (Solomon P. Goodman); 1 male child between 5 & 10 years of age (Henry M.); 1 male between 30 & 40 (Anderson S. Goodman); 1 female child under 5 (Mary C.); and 1 female between 40 & 50 (Evalina).

From "1850 Agricultural Census of Grundy County, TN": Anderson S. Goodman owned the following in this census. Improved acres: 40; Unimproved acres, 200; Cash value of farm, \$475.00; horses, 3; Milch cows, 1; Other cattle, 3; Sheep, 9; Swine, 40; Value of livestock, \$212.00; Indian corn (bushels), 575; Other (bushels), 100; Peas and Beans (bushels), 21; Irish potatoes (bushels), 15; Sweet Potatoes (bushels), 15, Value of Home manufactures, \$70.00; Value of animals slaughtered, \$25.00. Also from the 1850 Census, Civil District 1, it shows that Anderson S. Goodman owned 1 slave, a 60 year old male.

From "1860 Agricultural Census of Grundy County, TN": Anderson S. Goodman owned the following in the 1860 census. Improved acres, 65; Unimproved acres, 131; Cash value of farm, \$2000.00; horses, 3; milch cows, 2; working oxen, 2; Other cattle, 4; Sheep, 6; swine, 10; Value of livestock, \$452.00; wool (lbs.) 12; Indian Corn

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number 1

(bushels) 750; Irish potatoes (bushels) 10; Sweet potatoes (bushels), 20; Value of home manufactures, \$25.00; Value animals slaughtered, \$120.00; Other, 15 lbs. maple sugar. Also from the 1860 Census, Civil District 1, it shows that Anderson S. Goodman owned 1 slave, a 75 year old male who was blind. He also owned 1 house for this slave.

The Grundy County 1860 Census lists the following as living with Anderson S. Goodman:

Evelina, aged 58, born in GA, can not read or write

George S. Goodman, aged 14, born in TN

SP Goodman, Jr., aged 24, farmer, value of real estate \$50 and personal property valued at \$300

Louisa M., aged 24, born in England (SP Goodman's wife?)

Mary E. Goodman, aged 1, born in TN (SP Goodman's daughter?)

From "History of Elk River Valley": Payne's Cove: "On August 4, 1860, Benjamin Franklin Payne, G. W. Payne, Anderson S. Goodman, and Isaac Meeks made a bond for \$500.00 with the state of TN to sell spiritous liquors. In this agreement they had to swear not to "adulterate with any substance whatever the spiritous or alcoholic beverages which were offered for resale." At that time, stills were legal however, laws were eventually enacted that made them illegal, but production of "spiritous liquors" was a thriving business in the cove until recent years.

Goodman, Anderson TN 34th Inf. Co.G during the Civil War.

From "1880 Agricultural Census of Grundy County, TN": An Anderson Goodman (don't think it is Anderson S. Goodman, possibly his son) owned the following. Tilled acres, 48; woodland acres, 0; Value of farm and buildings, \$600.00; Value implements, \$15.00; Value of livestock, \$40.00; Value of all farm products, \$100.00; Oxen/cows/other, 0/1/0; Cattle dropped/purchased/sold/slaughtered/died, 1/0/1/0/0; swine, 15; barnyard poultry/other poultry, 12/11; eggs (dozens), 50; Indian corn (bushels), 250; Irish potatoes (bushels), 20; Apple trees, 50; Other, 20 bushels of oats, 20 bushels of wheat, 40 gallons of molasses.

Notes for EVALINA PAYNE: From "1880 Agricultural Census of Grundy Co., TN": In the 1880 census, Evalina Goodman showed to own the following. Tilled acres, 25; woodland acres, 12; Value of farm and buildings, \$450.00; Value of livestock, \$15.00; Value of all farm products, \$155.00; Oxen/cows/other, 0/1/0; Cattle dropped/purchased/sold/slaughtered/died, 0/1/1/0/0; butter (lbs.), 20; Swine, 6; Barnyard poultry/other poultry, 0/8; eggs (dozens), 30; Indian corn (bushels), 200; Apple trees, 75; Orchard products (\$), \$5.00; other, 25 bushels oats, 42 bushels of wheat.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

The 1880 Grundy County census shows these people living with "Eva", widow of Anderson S. Goodman: Mary, born about 1835, born in VA; Flora (daughter/granddaughter), born about 1864 in VA, aged 16; Frank (son/grandson), born about 1870 in VA, aged 10; Susan (daughter/granddaughter), born about 1873 in VA, aged 7.

The 1880 Grundy County census shows Evaline's age to be 72.

Some resources state her name as "Evaline" Payne. (History of Elk River Valley).

Children of ANDERSON GOODMAN and EVALINA PAYNE are:

12. i. JOHN HENRY⁸ GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1834, Georgia; d. Unknown.
13. ii. SOLOMON P. GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1836, Georgia; d. Unknown, Grundy County, TN.
14. iii. MARY CAROLINE GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1838, Georgia; d. Unknown.
- iv. SELINA E. GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1843, Georgia; d. Unknown; m. JOHN R. SANDERS, December 31, 1856, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for SELINA E. GOODMAN: From the Grundy County Deed Book "C", number 405: "May 10, 1860. Anderson S. Goodman to Selena Sanders and her children for \$50.00, 2 acres on Elk River, adj. grantor, heirs of Thomas Sanders. Selena may not sell, rent, or lease land during Anderson's lifetime. Wit: W.L. Parks, H.M. Goodman." Is this Anderson's daughter?? Most likely, but not proven at this time.

Marriage Notes for SELINA GOODMAN and JOHN SANDERS: John and Selina were married by J. Roberts, Court Judge.

- v. GEORGE S. GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1845, Tennessee; d. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE S. GOODMAN: Served in the Civil War in the 34th TN Infantry, Co. G. He was a Corporal. He later served in the 44th TN Infantry, Co. B.

Grundy County Deed Book "B", #312, dated November 13, 1865. "Everline and George Goodman, John R. Sanders and M(ary) C. Armstrong to Lewis Erwin & Co. Same type of deed as p.305. 30 years lease on 200 acres for \$100.00. In dist. 7, on north side of Elk River, adj. Isaac Meeks, John Burnett, Mahala Walker. Wit: Thomas R. Myers, G. (?) B. Layne."

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

The deed that they refer to as #305 is as follows:

"October 18, 1865: Samuel Parks to Lewis Erwin & Co. 30 year lease of 40 acres in dist. 7 in Hollingsworth Cove, adj. Robert Cardine and John Layne, for \$1.00. Grantee has right to mine for oil, salt, water, lead, zinc, or other products. One-tenth of the production goes to the grantor. Wit: John Layne, Thomas R. Myers, John R. Sanders."

vi. OCTAVIA GOODMAN, b. Aft. 1845, Tennessee; d. Unknown.

11. SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷ GOODMAN (*SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born Abt. 1817 in Grundy County, TN, and died Bef. March 03, 1879 in Grundy County, TN. He married (1) JULIA (JULY) ANN GRAHAM September 10, 1838 in Grundy County, TN. She was born July 1818 in Grundy County, TN, and died February 16, 1869 in Grundy County, TN. He married (2) MINERVA BURROW Abt. 1870. She was born January 12, 1833 in Grundy County, TN, and died October 25, 1921 in Grundy County, TN.

Notes for SOLOMON POINDEXTER GOODMAN: Various notes taken from "Homecoming '86" contain numerous mention of Solomon Pointdexter Goodman.

Note from "Homecoming '86- History of The Elk River Valley (Pelham Valley) of Grundy County, TN" says that it is not clear as to whether Solomon Pointdexter and Anderson S. Goodman are brothers or cousins. Since the book treated them as brothers, so did I. This could be incorrect, though. UPDATE: On June 3, 2000, Emmett Goodman and I went to the Clayton Genealogy Library in downtown Houston and in looking at the Franklin County records, we found that Anderson S. Goodman's parents were William and Mary Goodman. William, a possible son of John Goodman, Solomon King Goodman's father (which would make Anderson and Solomon P. Goodman cousins). I have changed the data to reflect that William and Solomon King Goodman were brothers, sons of John Goodman. This could also be incorrect, but as "Homecoming '86, History of the Elk River Valley" stated that Solomon Poindexter Goodman and Anderson S. Goodman were either brothers or cousins, this could be a true statement.

Sutherland, June 4, 1866; John Adams, December 10, 1869."

" John W. Goodman and J.P. Summers are administrators for Solomon P. Goodman, deceased, March 3, 1879."

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number 1

**** There is a David Goodman listed on the 1830 Franklin County Census (prior to Grundy County being developed) that lists the following information: David Goodman: 11001-20001.**** (Related to our Goodman's? Another son of John's?)

Solomon P. Goodman's signature shows up on the Petition signed in October 1837 for Pelham to become part of Coffee County. The annexation was approved on February 3, 1838.

From 1840 Census of Coffee County shows that Solomon P. Goodman was living with 1 male under the age of 5; 2 males between the age of 20 and 30 years of age; 1 female between the age of 15 and 20 years of age.

The 1840 Coffee County Census shows the following for Solomon P. Goodman: "#185; Solomon P. Goodman was living with 1 male child under 5 years of age (John F.); 2 males between the ages of 20 & 30 years of age (Solomon P. Goodman and not sure who the other male was- his brother, Madison?); 1 female between 20 & 30 years of age (July A.)

The 1850 Census for Grundy County lists those living with Salamon Goodman as: John F. (rather than John W.), Catherine, Thomas S., Elizabeth, Henderson W., Joseph Aylor (22, stagerdriver), George Hutchison (25 years old), Jane Hutchison (18 years old), and Jacob Sanders (22, laborer).

From "1850 Agricultuaral Census of Grundy County, TN": Solomon P. Goodman owned the following. Improved acres, 200; Unimproved acres, 117; Cash value of farm, \$1550; horses, 11; milch cows, 5; working oxen, 4; other cattle, 10; sheep, 42; swine, 120; Value of livestock, \$1042; Indian corn (bushels), 1750; other (bushels), 400; wool (lbs), 120; Irish potatoes (bushels), 50; Sweet potatoes (bushels), 50; butter (lbs.), 150; Value of home manufactures, \$100.00; Value of animals slaughtered, \$250; other, 50 lbs. wax/honey. The 1850 Census also showed Solomon P. Goodman owning the following slaves: one 65 year old male, one 60 year old male, one 25 year old female, one 20 year old male, one 3 year old female, one 55 year old female, one 50 year old female, one 24 year old male, one 25 year old male, and one 18 year old male.

Grundy County Will Book I: "August 29, 1851. Settlement with Nathaniel T. Power, admr of Samuel Sutherland, decd. Payments made include those to: Wm. G. Guinn, guard of minors J.C., Nancy E. and L.F. Sutherland; Bartlett Sutherland's share paid to S.P. Goodman; Joshua Sutherland, guard for Polly Sutherland; Nancy Sutherland; Joshua Sutherland; Garrison Sutherland; Daniel Russell in right of his wife; W.W. Sutherland."

He owned a flouring mill (TN State Gazetter for Pelham).

GRUNDY COUNTY MARRIAGES 1874 – 1894

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

INDEX

Continued from Volume VI, Number 1

- Abnerthy: 21
 Adams: 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 18, 19
 Allen: 14, 16
 Allison: 11, 17
 Alman: 13
 Almond: 17, 24, 25
 Anderson: 10, 21, 33
 Arenton: 21
 Argo: 7, 13
 Armstny: 25
 Armstrong: 11, 21
 Arnet: 21, 25
 Arney: 16
 Atkins: 1
 Austil: 11
 Aylor: 31
- Bailey: 3, 12, 16, 17
 Baily: 8
 Bain: 7
 Baine: 26
 Baker: 9
 Ball: 2
 Banks: 16, 19
 Barbes: 10
 Barker: 8
 Barnes: 12, 26
 Barns: 21
 Bashear: 24
 Bays: 16
 Beckton: 20
 Bell: 15
 Bennett: 4, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31
 Bergen: 14
 Berry: 4, 22, 25, 33
 Beshear: 19
 Besswell: 32
 Bevins: 2
- Bianchi: 5
 Big: 4, 14
 Bildenback: 20
 Bivins: 18
 Blanton: 26, 29
 Bledso: 31
 Bollenbacker: 23, 25
 Bolton: 12
 Bond: 2, 8
 Bone: 12, 14
 Bost: 2, 5, 8, 9, 10
 Bouldin: 1, 8, 25
 Boulton: 14
 Bour: 1, 2
 Boyd: 26, 28
 Boswell: 7
 Bradshaw: 5
 Braley: 32
 Brashear: 25
 Brazeel: 11
 Brazell: 8
 Brazzelton: 11
 Brewer: 29
 Brinner: 14
 Brooks: 27
 Brown: 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 18, 20, 21, 23, 26, 30, 32
 Buckhannon: 10
 Buender: 32
 Bulikes: 1
 Bulinger: 18
 Bull: 1, 2, 3, 4
 Bullenbacker: 18, 19
 Bumpes: 20
 Bunrl: 17
 Burnett: 8, 11, 14, 17
 Burrows: 1, 6, 29
 Byers: 25
 Bynum: 14

GRUNDY COUNTY MARRIAGES 1874 - 1894

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

INDEX

Continued from Volume VI, Number 1

Cade: 12	Darrell: 7
Cagle: 6, 29	Davis: 6, 10, 13, 21, 27, 31
Calhone: 24	Davison: 6
Campbell: 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 16, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31	Deakins: 5
Cand: 21	Dearman: 32
Cannon: 3, 10, 21, 26	Deberry: 22
Carlston: 3	Denson: 27
Carson: 24	Dickerson: 1, 11
Carter: 28 ----* Cash: 6, 8	Dicon: 19
Cathrin: 18	Dillon: 33
Caveger: 29	Dishroom: 4, 23
Cawthorn: 30	Doran: 9
Cheek: 21	Dotson: 17, 20
Childers: 5, 7, 22	Dove, 26
Chinsco: 23	Drake: 20
Clark: 9	Du Bose: 1, 5, 7, 12, 13, 16
Clay: 20, 21, 22, 24, 25	Dudley: 13
Clift: 6	Dugan: 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Collins: 16, 23	Dukes: 13
Colyar: 11	Duncan: 18
Condra: 18, 20, 21	Durham: 12, 20
Conell: 25	Dutton: 27
Coner: 21	Dykes: 6, 7, 9, 10, 18, 24, 26, 31
Conry: 18	Dyre: 26
Cope: 3, 4	Eckles: 7
Coppinger: 2, 10, 24	Eller: 9, 22
Cordell: 27	Estes: 29
Corneliason: 13	Estill: 11
Countiss: 2, 3, 14, 19, 20	Farmer: 17
Coupland: 19	Feral: 17
Crabtree: 5, 8, 17, 29	Ferrill: 12
Crick: 31	Finch: 20, 28
Crisco: 22	Finegan: 17
Crisp: 30	Fipps: 20
Crocket: 27	Fitzgerld: 8
Crunk: 21	Flemming: 19
Cunningham: 13, 18, 27	Fletcher: 23
Dane: 17	Flinn: 9

GRUNDY COUNTY MARRIAGES 1874 – 1894

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

INDEX

Continued from Volume VI, Number 1

- Flyn: 16
 Flynn: 27
 Foster: 3, 20, 28
 Fouch: 33
 Fox: 6, 13
 French: 20
 Frost: 27
 Fults: 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 17,
 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33

 Garner: 4, 6, 16
 Garrett: 1, 3
 Gavin: 18, 25
 Genny: 25
 Gentle: 26
 Gibbs: 26
 Gilliam: 1, 15, 18
 Givens: 18, 27, 29
 Gobbs: 28
 Goins: 28
 Goodman: 21
 Graham: 23
 Granicher: 12
 Grantham: 1, 16
 Graves: 12
 Grace: 22
 Green: 19, 29
 Grimes: 13
 Griswold: 14, 19, 29
 Grop: 8, 28, 29, 32
 Gross: 10, 13, 24
 Grossman: 32
 Goughs: 14
 Guie: 21
 Guild: 33
 Guinn: 5, 10, 15, 19, 24, 31
 Gunn: 6, 14, 15, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25

 Haggard: 26

 Hall: 2, 4, 13, 15
 Hamby: 7, 11, 24
 Hamelton: 27
 Hampton: 27
 Hanser: 8
 Hardage: 24
 Hardin: 5
 Hargis: 1, 11
 Harrison: 4, 10
 Harley: 9
 Harrell: 32
 Harris: 3, 5, 16, 20
 Hart: 18
 Haskins: 25
 Hauser: 5
 Hawk: 13, 18, 21, 24, 29, 32
 Hawkins: 33
 Hawser: 9
 Haynes: 2, 6, 15
 Heanson: 21
 Heer: 5, 29
 Heffner: 30
 Hefner: 4
 Heill: 19
 Henderson: 28
 Henley: 11, 18, 19, 31
 Henson: 7
 Hepner: 1
 Herndeb: 16
 Higginbottom: 12
 Hill: 2, 25
 Hillis: 17
 Hinchcliff: 1
 Hobbs: 2, 3, 7, 8, 13, 24, 27, 28, 31, 32
 Hock: 1
 Hodgeson: 16
 Hunt: 6

 Iler: 2, 28

GRUNDY COUNTY MARRIAGES 1874 – 1894

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

INDEX

Continued from Volume VI, Number 1

Ichard: 15	Lankford: 4, 9
Irvin: 9, 14	Lathnem: 15
Ivens: 10	Lathrum: 15, 29
	Lauger: 9
Jackson: 11, 26, 27	Law: 6, 12
Jacobs: 20	Layne: 2, 4, 6, 14, 24, 25, 30
James: 30	Lee: 11
Jenkins: 7, 13, 18	Legg: 28
Johnson: 7, 16, 23, 25, 26, 29	Legler: 1
Jones: 19, 20, 21, 23	Lennan: 32
Jordon: 6	Leutsinger: 28
Jossi: 3	Levan: 9, 11, 27
Judd: 1	Leverton: 20
Jwdain: 20	Lewis: 6, 9, 16
	Lickell: 28
Keef: 2	Limmons: 11
Keel: 30	Lindsey: 19
Keeth: 6	Lockhart: 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 22, 24, 29, 31, 32
Keith: 9	Logan: 5, 6
Kell: 32	Long: 3, 4, 15
Kelley: 16	Lovelace: 26
Kellt: 27	Lowe: 21
Kennedy: 31	Lowery: 4
Kieth: 14, 15, 24	Lusk: 21, 24, 25, 31
Kilgore: 3, 6, 27	Lynn: 23
Killgore: 1, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 32	
Killyen: 18, 25	
King: 20, 22, 23	Mabry: 30
Kirk: 30	Madewell: 2, 20, 31
Kirkpatrick: 22, 23	Maham: 20, 21
Kissling: 25	Maley: 23
Knies: 27, 32	Mamis: 3
Knight: 9, 10, 12, 13, 26	Manning: 11, 15
Kochler: 29	Manus: 4
Krahenbulh: 28	Marguet: 1
	Marlow: 15, 17
Laine: 20	Masey: 29
Landenburger: 9	Mathews: 21

GRUNDY COUNTY MARRIAGES 1874 – 1894

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

INDEX

Continued from Volume VI, Number 1

McBee: 7	Ocen: 23
McBride: 12, 18, 19, 25	Odam: 9
McCann: 19	Okley: 27
McCarver: 6	Oldfield: 31
McCollan: 5	Olesby: 17
McDonald: 4, 13	Oliver: 4, 25, 30
McDonland: 26	Oneil: 12
McFarland: 24	Onley: 12, 13, 15
McGovern: 13, 14, 24, 28	Orean: 8
McKinney: 13	Orear: 9
McKisse: 23	Overton: 14
McKnight: 12	Overturf: 8, 33
McMurry: 21	Owen: 23
McNalley: 8	Owst: 21
Meeks: 1, 4, 6, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 29, 30, 31	Pardons: 7
Melch: 23	Parker: 13, 21, 30
Menders: 19	Parks: 1, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 19, 30, 31
Michel: 31	Parmley: 7, 8, 15
Milam: 30	Parsons: 2, 4, 9, 15, 19, 22, 24, 27
Mitchel: 24	Partin: 14
Moffitt: 1, 26	Patrick: 1, 17
Moran: 1, 11, 25	Patten: 24
Morgan: 22, 28, 33	Patterson: 10, 14, 16, 19, 22, 24
Morton: 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12	Pattie: 7, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26
Mullens: 19	Patton: 1, 3, 17
Myers: 3, 7, 15, 19, 25, 31	Payne: 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 26
Mzers: 13	Pearson: 22
Nate: 22	Penderast: 5
Nathrust: 7	Penyman: 22
Nearn: 15, 26	Pettie: 27
Neffers: 30	Petty: 22, 25, 28
Newton: 17	Phelleps: 20
Noah: 21, 23	Phillips: 18, 27
Nolen: 26	Phipps: 15
Northcut: 3, 5, 6, 9, 13, 14, 16, 20, 26	Pickett: 9, 27
Nunley: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32	Pinsen: 25
	Poff: 30
	Powell: 19, 20

GRUNDY COUNTY MARRIAGES 1874 – 1894

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

INDEX

Continued from Volume VI, Number 1

Price: 4, 5, 24
Purdon: 9

Quarles: 30

Ragsdale: 1, 4, 11

Ramsey: 14, 31

Rankin: 33

Ransom: 29

Ray: 27

Reed: 5

Regan: 33

Reid: 3, 6, 17

Renshaw: 3, 22, 32

Rhea: 25, 32

Rice: 24

Riddle: 6

Riggins: 20, 21, 23

Risner: 3

Roberts: 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18, 23, 24,
26, 28

Roddy: 1, 12, 25, 26, 31

Rodgers: 29

Rogers: 4

Roland: 4

Rollings: 23

Rop: 32

Rosbor: 6

Rosboro: 3, 11

Ross: 9, 15

Roth: 5, 14, 32

Rowan: 2

Russell: 15

Russey: 7

Rust: 3, 9, 19

Rutlege: 30

Sanders: 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 18,
19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 31

Sanson: 27

Sartain: 3, 4, 8, 11

Savage: 10, 28, 29

Savis: 13

Scharer: 15

Scheerer: 29

Schild: 27, 28

Schonsmate: 2

Scott: 3, 14, 28, 29, 32

Seigert: 13

Seir: 4

Sewel: 14, 27

Sewell: 26

Sgreiht: 3

Shaw: 24

Shell: 12

Shelton: 4

Sherrell: 26

Sherrer: 5, 7, 8

Shetters: 14, 24

Shook: 25

Sides: 16

Siller: 26

Simmerisan: 7

Simmons: 1, 12

Simpson: 9

Sims: 25, 28

Slaughter: 12

Sloen: 21

Smart: 5, 8, 9

Smartt: 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17,
23, 24, 25, 30, 31, 32

Smedes: 12

Smith: 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19,
22, 31, 32

Southerland: 7

Sprecher: 1

Stateman: 23

Stephens: 15

Stepp: 2, 3, 20, 26, 27

Srevenson: 18

GRUNDY COUNTY MARRIAGES 1874 - 1894

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

INDEX

Continued from Volume VI, Number 1

- Stokes: 3
 Stoner: 1
 Stotts: 6
 Street: 3, 16
 Studer: 23
 Stump: 8
 Summers: 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 14, 15, 18, 27, 31
 Sutton: 7, 28
 Swallen: 28
 Sweeton: 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 19, 24, 27, 30, 32

 Tallman: 6
 Tanner: 30
 Tate: 2, 4, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 29, 31, 32
 Taylor: 3, 32
 Templeton: 24
 Terrill: 16
 Thaxton: 29
 Thomas: 6, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24
 Thompson: 4, 6, 9, 16, 17, 22
 Thurman: 26
 Tinker: 3
 Tipps: 10
 Tipton: 2, 3, 15, 21
 Tisrois: 20
 Tolly: 17
 Townseld: 20
 Travis: 16
 Tric: 18
 Trintard: 12
 Troy: 14
 Trussell: 8
 Tucker: 1, 6, 8, 10, 12
 Turks: 10

 Vaughn: 3, 6, 18
 Vaun: 26

 Wadkins: 19
 Wagner: 13
 Walker: 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30
 Walling: 22
 Waltery: 21
 Wanamaker: 1, 31
 Ward: 20, 24
 Warren: 25
 Watley: 4, 7, 10
 Watson: 2, 3
 Weaver: 17
 Weff: 19
 Weir: 28
 Werner: 5, 8, 19
 White: 12, 17
 Whitman: 29
 Whitteker: 23
 Whitten: 1
 Wilder: 22
 Wiley: 12, 22, 26
 Williams: 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20
 Williamson: 5
 Willis: 13, 27
 Wilson: 6
 Wimberly: 29, 30
 Winton: 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 31
 Wise: 23
 Womack: 18
 Wood: 33
 Woodlee: 1, 2, 6, 10, 22, 25, 27, 31
 Woods: 23
 Wooren: 19
 Wooten: 9, 13, 14, 20, 28
 Wright: 16

 Yarworth: 28
 Yell: 5, 15
 Zerger: 13

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

Cont'd from Volume VI. No. 1

CIVIL DISTRICT NO. 8 - W. P. Barnes, Enumerator, 2 June 1880

1/1 F. M. NUNLY, 20, laborer; Martha, 18; Nancy D., 6 most (This seems to be parents and grandparents of F. M., in 1860: C. C. NUNLEY, 29; Mary, 25; Francis M., 5 mos.; Jerry, Sr., 88 Jane, 70. Carroll had married Mary SWEETON, 6 Mar 1859. The grandfather's family in 1850: Jeremiah, 76, born VA; Jane, 60, born NC; Jane, 24; Matison C., 18; Carroll, 17; Jeremiah GOWEN, 3; M. J. GOWEN (f), 1.)

2/2 Ant BURROWS, 70, laborer, disability: palsy. (Anthony BURROWS married Martha DICKERSON, 8 May 1845. In 1850, Anthony, 37; Martha, 26, and son, James, 8, are living with Robert MYRES. In 1860: Anthony, 45; Martha, 41; James, 19. In 1870: Anthony, 54; wife is called Pattie, 50; and living with them are Sarah DICKERSON, 72; Buckey DICKERSON, 43; Martha DICKERSON, 17. In "Grundy County Wills & Estates", the will of Anthony BURROWS and wife, Martha, 25 Mar 1880, leave property to nephew, Solomon DICKERSON.)

3/3 Solomon DICKERSON, 33, laborer; Amanda, 25; Rosetta, 6; Wade, 1. (Solomon married 1st Malinda REEVES, 9 May 1863, and 2nd Amanda TIMMONS, 20 Mar 1876. In 1860, Solomon, 12, in family of William B. and Elizabeth DICKERSON, and has brother, Wade, 2. In 1900, Solomon, 52; Amanda, 44, had 13 children/9 living; Buena, 18; Bettie, 16; James, 14; John, 13; Lemuel, 11; Arnel, 9; Mentie, 7; Solomon Douglas, 6; Clarence, 3. The 1910 census adds one more child: Estella, born c1902. Children's marriages: Bunie - Jeff NUNLEY, 3 Feb 1900; Bettie - Lem SARTAIN, 18 Nov 1900; James, called Jim - Nina GIVENS, 24 Dec 1914; Lemuel - Savannah KILGORE, 19 May 1912; Arnel, called Amuel - Sallie GIVENS, 12 Apr 1914. In 1920, Amanda, 61, widow, has children Douglas, Minta, Clarence with her. In Burrows Cove Cemetery: Solomon DICKERSON, 11 Nov 1847/29 Dec 1912.)

4/4 Dallis DICKERSON, 37, laborer; Victoria, 25; James, 6; Reuben, 4; Russel, 1. (G. M. Dallas DICKERSON married Victoria BURROWS, 7 Sep 1873. In 1870, Dallas was 23 and living with Solomon Meeks and family. ~ In 1860, Victoria E., 4, was with Mary Ann BURROWS, 23, and James R. G. T. BURROWS, 2.)

5/5 Alexan HAWK, 31, lab.; Sarah S., 23; Alla F., 10; Mary J., 9; Tenn A., 7; Geo. H., 6; Virginia T., 10 mos., born Aug. (In 1870, Alexander, 22; Sarah, 2; Alice F., 3 mos., born Mar. In 1900: Alexander, born Nov 1847, 52, married 30 years; Sarah S., born Jan 1850, 50, 9 children/9 living; Geo., born Nov 1875, 24; Maud, born Apr 1882, 18; Lillie B., born Aug 1884, 15; Robert H., born Apr 1888, 12; Dillard A., born Sep 1892, 7. Daughter Allie Frances married Eli W. HAMBY, son of Washington HAMBY. Death certificate No. 311: Allie Frances HAMBY, 55 yrs., 2 months, 8 days, died 15 Jul 1925, of "chronic nephritis, aorta", parents: Alex and Sarah PHIPPS HAWK, buried Decherd. In Mt. Garner Cemetery, Franklin County: Allie F. HAMBY, 1870-1925. Daughter Tennie married Lee TAYLOR, 20 Jul 1901, and in 1900, Robert L. TAYLOR, 29; Tennie, 26; Virginia D., 8; Zora E., 4; Horace A., 2. Son George H. married Mattie MEEKS, ~ 19 Jun 1901. In Winton Cemetery, A. B. HAWK, 5 Jan 1847/19 Sep 1913.)

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

Cont'd from Volume VI. No. 1

6/6 Eno? CAMPBELL, 60, farmer, born SC; Almira, 56; Preston MEEKS, 22, laborer; Josephine, wife, 24; Ann T., 4; Alice J., 10 months, Aug. (Enoch CAMPBELL married Almira MEEKS, 10 Feb 1862, probably his 2nd marriage. In 1850, Warren County: Enoch, 31, born NC; Manerva A., 29; Mary A., 8; James J., 7; Zilphy, 4; Senatha, 3; Mahala E., 10 mos. In 1860, Grundy County: Enoch, 42, born SC; Minerva A., 40; Jas. 17, Haly E., 10; Nancy, 8; Josephine, 6; Enoch, Jr., 3; Andrew J. W., 1; Mary Jane, 18. Also, in 1860, Elmyra MEEKS, 36, is head of a household with George M. and Martha E. DICKERSON, ages 13 and 6, living with her. She probably is the Almyra DICKERSON, 24 in 1850, daughter of Archibald and Sally DICKERSON, who married James MEEKS, 9 Mar 1858. Zilpha A., daughter of Enoch and Minerva, married William CAMPBELL, 13 Jul 1862, and in 1870, they have Branston, 5, and Preston, 3, and mother Nancy CAMPBELL, lives with them. William was the son of William and Nancy CAMPBELL. Senetia, another daughter of Enoch and Manerva, is probably the S-, H. CAMPBELL who married James DICKERSON, 18 May 1863. And daughter Nancy may have married J. H. KILLGORE, 15 Jan 1877. Son Andrew J. married Lina CRABTREE, 23 Dec 1875, and in 1880, they have Jane B., 2, and John E., 1, and are living with widow, Eliz HAMPTON. In "*Grundy County Wills & Estates*", 3rd. Jun 1895, John PHIPPS, admr of Enoch CAMPBELL, says ("all of small estate went into possession of widow, No payment to admr.")

/7 Jas. FULTS, 22, laborer; Katharne, 19; Mary A., 1 mos., born May. (This is James and parents in 1860: Comodore FULTZ, 24; Mary, 23; Jas. M., 2; Pleasant, 1; Sarah, mother, 63; James, brother, 26. Comedore, 15, is the son of Sarah FULTS, 53, widow, in 1850. He married Mary COULSON, daughter of Alexander and Abigail MYRES COULSON, of Coffee County, on 11 Dec 1856. James M. married Catherine HOSKINS, 28 May 1879, Coffee County.)

/8 Matthe SANDERS, 41, laborer; Annar, 35; Batha, 16; Alzida, 11; Julia, 7; Susan, 4; Pleasant FULTS, 20, laborer. (Matthew is son of Jordan and Julia SMITH SANDERS and probably married 1st Rebecca CHRISTIAN, 25 Apr 1861, and 2nd Hannah MEEKS, 27 Apr 1867. Batha, born c1863-64 would be Rebecca's child. In 1870, Mathew, 31; Hannah, 21; Bathy, 7; Elzada, 1. In 1900, Matthew, born Jun 1838, 61; Hannah, born 1848, 52; Alsada, born Jan 1870, 30, single; Julia, born Apr 1873, 27, single. In 1910, Hanner, 60, is a widow; Alzada, 40; Julia, 37. Death Certificate No. 31836: Hanner SANDERS, 63, died 13 Mar 1911, of "bowel consumption", born and died Flat Branch. Did daughter Julia marry W. L. BRAZEAL, 4 Aug 1912? In 1920, Lawrence BRAZILE, 39; Julia, 38. Pleas FULTS is Pleasant L., son of Commodore and Mary COULSON FULTS. He married Elizabeth WINTON, 29 Jan 1896, and they had daughter, Marvin L., born Dec 1896, and son, Horace, born May 1900.)

(NOTE: Mr. Barnes, census enumerator, said that the 6th dwelling he visited and 6th family was that of Enoch CAMPBELL. Also in that 6th dwelling were the families of James FULTS and Matthew SANDERS, Family Numbers 7 and 8.)

7/9 Solomon MEEKS, 89, farmer, born KY; Elizeb DICKERSON, 47, housekeep; John MEEKS, son, 17; Angeline, dau, 13; Elizabeth, dau, 10; Hannah B., dau, 5. (This family history does not easily "fall into place". From census records, Solomon was a widower in 1860 but continued to have children for the next 15 years. In 1850, Solomon is 47, born KY; wife is Malinda, 46; children are : James, 14; Malinda, 12; Bytha, 9; Jane, 7; Martha, 5; Hannah, 2; Reuben, 11 mos. In 1860, Solomon, 62; Bytha, 20;

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Doia S. Tylor

Cont'd from Volume VI. No. 1

7/9 cont'd Malinda, 12; Bytha, 9; Jane, 7; Martha, 5; Hannah, 2; Reuben, 11 mos. In 1860, Solomon, 62; Bytha, 20; Martha, 16; Hannah, 14; Reuben, 11. In 1870, Solomon, 69; Martha, 18; John, 7; Angeline, 5; Elizabeth, 3 mos; Dallas DICKERSON, 23. Possible marriages of children: James - Almira DICKERSON, 9 Mar 1858; Malinda - Chas. KILGORE, 16 Aug 1858; Hannah - Mathew SANDERS, 27 Apr 1867; John - Frances NUNLEY, 26 Jul 1891. There were 5 marriage licenses for Bytha or Bitha MEEKS: to James KILGORE, 9 Mar 1858; to J. P. HALL or WALL, 28 Dec 1863; to E. P. or Richard HOBBS, 27 Jul 1871; to C. D. NUNLEY, 8 May 1875; to Don WISE, 12 May 1883. The bride's ages vary so perhaps not all these licenses apply to Bitha, daughter of Solomon and Malinda. In later life, Bitha retained the MEEKS surname. In 1910, Bitha, mother, 50, widow, lives with John H. FINCH and wife, Carrie PARTON FINCH. In 1920, Bitha, sister/law, 58, divorced, lives with Riley and Martha MEEKS SWEETON. In "*Grundy County Wills and Estates*" by Sherrill: 7 Mar 1884, the heirs of Solomon MEEKS include Sol DICKERSON, Matthew SANDERS and wife, John MEEKS and wife, Press MEEKS, Mrs. L. J. CAMPBELL.)

8/10 Nathan MEEKS, 24, farmer; M. E., wife, 23; R. L., dau, 5; E. B., son, 4; M. E., dau, 1. (In 1860, Nathan, 7, son of Isaac and Tobitha MEEKS. In 1870, Nathan, 16, lives with brother, Benjamin and wife Abigail. In "*Grundy County Wills & Estates*", Isaac MEEKS, dec'd, 1871, appointed Benjamin "guardian of minor heir, Nathan." In Grace Chapel Cemetery, Ernest Burrows MEEKS, 19 Mar 1877/14 Jun 1963; Nora SMITH MEEKS, 1 Jan 1881/1 Dec 1961, married 21 Aug 1904.)

1/1 Deck BURROWS, 49, millwright; Martha J., 42; Florence A., 23; Thos G. A., 14; A. J., 10, farmer. (There are two marriages for Poindexter BURROWS: to Martha Jane BURROWS, 25 Feb 1853, and to Martha BURROWS, 13 Apr 1877. In the will of Thomas BURROWS, 25 Dec 1854, he mentions adopted daughter, Martha Jane, wife of Poindexter BURROWS. In 1860, Poindexter, 29; Martha J., 23; Emelitta, 6; Florence A., 4. They are living with John and Malinda BURROWS. In 1870, Poindexter, 39; Martha, 33; Emma, 16; Florence, 15; Tom Ann, 4; Jay, 1. Daughter Emma married Nathan MEEKS, 20 Dec 1872, see 8/10 above. Son Jay married Josaphine CAMPBELL, 24 Dec 1889, and in 1900 they have Garnet Lee, 2 yrs. old, and mother, Martha, 62, widow, lives with them. Daughter Florence married Thomas H. WEAVER and they had daughters, Hallie, Nina and Lucille. In 1910, mother/law, Martha BURROUGHS, 72, widow, lives with them.)

-/2 ~~Deck BURROWS~~

2/3 James CAMPBELL, 37, farmer; A. J., 32; Malinda A., 11; John E., 6; Nancy E., 6; James D., 4. (From family historian, Annie CAMPBELL RANKIN: John Elder CAMPBELL, was born 12 Feb 1874, died 21 Jan 1958, buried Swiss Colony Cemetery, was son of James J. and Annie BURROWS CAMPBELL. John E. married, 10 May 1911, Martha Jane "Mattie" FULTS, daughter of Adrain and Drucilla TATE FULTS. In 1870, James CAMPBELL is 26; Ann, 24; Jay, 4; Malinda, 1. Son, James D., born Oct 1875, married Margaret NUNLEY, 20 Nov 1899. In 1900, James D., 24; Margaret, 21. John, brother, 26 and Thomas B., brother, 19, are living with James D. and Margaret. Thomas B. married Myrtle SWEETON, 27 Nov 1904, and in 1910, children are Hester, Edny and Neola.)

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

Cont'd from Volume VI. No. 1

3/4 Wm. KILLGORE, 79, born VA; Ona, 59; Thos. M., 19, laborer; John LANE, 49, laborer. (In 1850, William is 50 and wife is Mary, 37, and they have Levi M., 1. In 1860, Levi is called Marion, 11, and other children are Sarah A., 6; John, 4; Arminda, 2. On 8 Apr 1869, William married Ona MEEKS, who had married 1st Alex MEEKS, 11 Dec 1856, and in 1860, their family was H. P., son, 2; Henry A., 9; George B. TIMMONS, 3. (Son Levi Marion and family are in household 4/5.)

4/5 Marion KILLGORE, 30, farmer; Nancy E., 31, disability: Fem disease; Lilly A., 8; Fanny B., 1; George MEEKS, 22, laborer; Thos SMITH, miller, widower. (Levi M., 1, is son of William and Mary KILLGORE, in 1850. He married Nancy E. CAMPBELL, 28 Feb 1869. Their daughters married the SEAGROVE twins, Thomas and Wiley, 18 Mar 1894. Daughter Annie, born May 1872, married Thomas, and in 1900, they have daughter, Dovie Lee, 4. Daughter, Fannie, born 1878, married Wiley, and in 1900, she is 22 and had 5 children with only 2 living: Pearl, 3, and William, born May 1900. Marion and Nancy Elizabeth were divorced between 1880 and 1894. He married young Josephine MEEKS, 28 Nov 1894. In 1900, Marion is 50, Josephine is 25, and children are Savannah, Biddie, Emmett. In this census, former wife, Nancy Elizabeth is listed as Elizabeth CAMPBELL, born Jan 1849, 57, divorced. Son Joseph, born Jul 1881, 18, single, lives with Eliza On 23 Feb 1901, Joseph E. married Cora MYERS and, in 1910, they have Lewis, Joe, Granville and Casker. Also in 1910, the mother is called Nancy E. CAMPBELL, 63, divorced, has "own income", and lives alone. In 1920, she is living with daughter, Annie and husband, Thomas A. SEAGROVE. Death Certificate 364, Nancy Elizabeth KILGORE, 72, widow, died 15 Apr 1921, of "paralysis and old age", parents: Bird and Bettie MYERS CAMPBELL, buried Burrows Cove.)

5/6 A. A. CAMPBELL, 29, farmer; M. J., 24; Minerva P., 6; Lonzo, 4; Wm. R., 3. (A. A. married M. J. BURNETT, 21 Aug 1873. In 1860, Arch was 6 with James R. and Malinda CAMPBELL, and Malinda J. was 4 with William and Manerva BURROWS BURNETT. In 1900, son Alonzo, born Dec 1875, 24, single, lives with NORTH CUTT-MOFFIT families and is a store clerk. He married Stella TATE, 19 Jul 1903. By 1920, they have children: Glendon, Lois, Mildred, Edwin, Riley, Kathleen, Carleen. Son William R. married Leslie HINTON, 16 Sep 1903, and in 1910, they have Clayton, Reion, and Archie. The mother, Malinda, born 18 Sep 1855, died 23 Apr 1885, buried Campbell Cemetery. In 1900, Archibald, born Jul 1850, 49, has been married about 8 years to Alvira, born Mar 1849, 51, who has no children. Living with them: Manerva, born May 1874, 26; William, born Dec 1877, 22; Alice, born Jul 1880, 19; Clara, born Sep 1882, 17; Alvin, born Aug 1884, 15. In 1920, Alvin has wife named Lizzie and two children, Earl and Marion and sister Pairlee, 45, single, lives with them. In Bethel Cemetery: A. A. CAMPBELL, 29 Jun 1850/21 Nov 1916; Elvira, 26 Mar 1849/9 Oct 1919; Stella TATE CAMPBELL, died 19 Jul 1974, age 85; Manerva Pairlee CAMPBELL, 1874-1942.)

6/7 Riley SHOCKLY, 36, farmer; Mary, 33; Wm. T., 13; Tenn, 11; James N., 8; Clayton I., 6; Robert Lee, 4; Nancy L., 2. (In Van Buren County, 1860, Sarah SHOCKLEY, head of household, 36, has children, Riley, Isiah, Nelson, Thomas, Sarah J., and Marion. The father, Thomas, died before the 1860 census. Son Riley married Mary DAVIS, 27 Jan 1864, Van Buren County, and son Thomas married Sarah McCORMICK, 25 Oct 1838, in White County.)

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

Cont'd from Volume VI. No. 1

7/8 Hene COUNTESS, 54, farmer; Susan, 56; Sarah DICKERSON, 85, widow, boarder. (This info is from a COUNTESS family history, "They Passed This Way", author unknown, found in the DAR Library, Washington, DC. Pleasant Henderson COUNTESS was the oldest child of Elizabeth Louisa FARRIS and Peter COUNTESS, IV, and was born 15 Aug 1825, in Tennessee. He married about 1846/47, Susannah DUGAN, daughter of William DUGAN. Pleasant H. served in the Confederate Army. He died 5 Nov 1901 and he and wife were buried in the "Old Baptist Schoolhouse and Graveyard" in Pelham. Their children: Robert, born 8 Sep 1847, fought for the Confederacy, married 1st Elizabeth SARTAIN, 2 Feb 1868, and 2nd, her cousin, Amminda SARTAIN. Robert died 10 Feb 1924, buried Cove Cemetery, Pelham. Second child was Mary, born c1850, married Jackson SANDERS, 29 Feb 1867. From "Tombstone Inscriptions of Grundy County" by Sherrill, in Cemetery in Burrows Cove: Mary SANDERS, 14 Jul 1849/17 Dec 1928; Jackson SANDERS, 8 May 1845/12 Jul 1919, C. S. A. Third child of P.H. and Susannah was Louisa born c1854, married J. V. ECHOLS, 5 Jan 1871. Buried Bethel Cemetery is Louisa E. ECHOLS, 1 Aug 1853/11 Sep 1948. Husband J. V. ECHOLS, 19 Oct 1845/28 Nov 1923, Old Baptist Schoolhouse and Graveyard. In this same cemetery: P. H. COUNTESS, 15 Aug 1825/5 Nov 1901; Susan A., wife of P. H., 20 Aug 1820/1 Mar 1897. In 1850, Sally DICKERSON, 56, born NC, is wife of Archibald DICKERSON. Living with them are Almyra, John and Middy DICKERSON, James JOLLY, George M. DALAS.)

8/9 J. R. CAMPBELL, 56, farmer, born SC; Malinda, 60. (In 1850, James R., 27, born TN; M. A., 32; W. C. (male), 17; M. A. (f), 14; D., (m), 12; H. J., (male), 6; H. F., (m), 2. The only children in the family in 1860 are Harrison J., 17; Henry F., 11; Arch, 9. Harrison J. married Laura McCRAW, 27 Oct 1866. They are Family #53, Civil District 11. Son Archibald A. is 5/6, this CD.)

9/10 Catherine HAMB, 50, widow, housekeep; Elvira, 27; Joseph, 24, farmer; Eli, 18, works on farm; John, 16. (Catherine is the widow of Ephrim, who is not found in Grundy County, in 1850, but these probably are his parents and siblings, in Warren County: Eli HAMBY, 50; Sarah, 52, both born NC; Eli W., 21, who married Arkansas SARTAIN, 21 Aug 1856; Elizabeth, 15, who married Aaron SARTAIN, 13 Jan 1855. In 1860, Eli, 69, and Sarah, 70, are in Grundy County and nearby are Ephrim, 46; Catherine, 35; William, 14; Janie, 12; Elvira, 11; John, 5; Sarah E., 2; Eli H., 2 most On 8 Apr 1875, son William married Sarah CORNELISON SUTHERLAND. By 1900, William and Sara E. are 54 and have Ephraim, 18; Martha, 15; George W., 13; Mary, 11. Death certificate 442: Sallie HAMBY, 70, widow, died 5 Mar 1916, of "endocarditis", parents were William CORNELISON and Agnes TURNER. In Bethel Cemetery: W. L. HAMBY, 27 May 1846/24 Feb 1915; Sallie E., 2 May 1846/5 Mar 1916. Sarah E., daughter of Ephrim and Catherine, married William BRAZZEEL, 6 Feb 1876. See 20/23 for their family. Did daughter Elvira marry A. A. CAMPBELL? Death certificate 527: Elvira CAMPBELL, 70, widow, died 9 Oct 1919, of "chronic nephritis, 1 year". She is buried in Bethel Cemetery: Elvira CAMPBELL, 26 Mar 1849/9 Oct 1919. The son called John, 5, in 1860, is called Jobe in 1870, and Joseph in 1880. He married Susan, about 1881, and, in 1900, Joseph, 45; Susan, 40; Elizabeth, 16; James J., 13; Elbert, 9; Aaron, 8; Leonard, 6; Esther, 3 months. Son John, born Sep 1862, married Mary HENSON, 13 Aug 1886, and in 1900, John, 37; Mary, 37; Theresa J., 9; Ella May, 1. Theresa married Hence MEEKS, 26 Mar 1905. By 1910, Theresa is divorced and living with her parents and has daughter, Damie MEEKS, 2.

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

Cont'd from Volume VI. No. 1

9/10 cont'd Son Eli, born Dec 1859, married Abby BROWN, 2 Feb 1896 and, in 1900, they have Harvey, Lena and Eldridge. Did Eli have a 1st wife named Mary L., 1 or 3 Jun 1868/7 Nov 1894, buried Winton Cemetery? In same cemetery is Abbie, wife of Eli HAMBY, 28 Aug 1868/6 Mar 1905. In Bethel Cemetery, Eli HAMBY, 1 Dec 1859/27 Sep 1930.)

10/11 Lovel SARTAIN, 66, farmer; Anna, 35. (In 1850, Lovey D. SARTIN, 36; Catherine, 26; Clementine, 3; Elizabeth, 1. Nearby is Susanah SARTAIN, 60, Aaron H., 23, teacher, who married Elizabeth Pamela HAMBY, 13 Jan 1855. Another nearby family is James SARTAIN, 33; Isabella, 26; 6 children including one named Democratus, 11, who is living with Susanah SARTIN, 72, in 1860. Susanah is next door to Lovel D. and Catherine F. and their daughters: Clementine who married as Arreny Clemantine SARTIN, 13 Dec 1868, B. BLANTON and 2nd Benjamin BRAZEEL, 24 Jun 1877. Daughter Elizabeth was married 2 Feb 1868, to Robert COUNTISS. Elizabeth, born 12 Feb 1849, died 27 May 1874, and Robert married her cousin, Arminda C. SARTAIN, 12 Nov 1874. Clementine, born 13 Apr 1847, died 4 May 1896, and is buried as Clemma BRAZEEL, in Bethel Cemetery, as is her husband, Benjamin BRAZEEL, 15 Jun 1842/13 Nov 1913. In "Grundy County Wills & Estates" by Sherrill, 6 Sep 1887, was final settlement of Robert COUNTISS, admr of L. D. SARTAIN, dec'd. Heirs are Clementine, wife of Benjamin BRAZEEL, and the minor Heir of the administrator. Robert and Elizabeth SARTAIN COUNTISS had a son, William, born c1872.)

11/12 A.P. CLAY, 34, farmer; Mary, 28; Ermine P., 13; George C., 11; Mary J., 9; Ann, 6; Lu E., 3; Ida, 9 mos., born Aug. (In 1850, Marion County: Joseph CLAY, 35; Jane, 40; Alfred, 5; Mary, 1. By 1870, the Clay family is in Grundy County. Joseph is 55; Mary A., 21, married Thomas GOLLAHERE, 3 May 1871. In 1880 census, they are in Civil District 9. Joseph married Mary E. MYRES, 4 Jul 1871, and in this census, they are 27/30 in this CD. Son A. P. married, in Van Buren County, Mary CARTER, 26 May 1866. In 1870, Alfred P., 24; Mary, 19; Palestine, 4; George C., 2. In "*Grundy County Wills & Estates Settlement Book*", Insolvents: 1 Oct 1894, A. P. CLAY, dec'd. W. S. BENNETT, admr. George C., son of Alfred and Mary, married Maggie CONRY, 22 Aug 1895. In 1900, George L., born Jun 1868, 31; Maggie, born Jun 1871, 28; Garnett Lee, born Sep 1896, 3; Otis D., born Sep 1898, 1; Hassie, Sep 1899, 9 mos.; Luella, sister, born Jan 1882, 18; Henry, brother, born Sep 1883, 16; Susie, sister, born Apr 1885, 14. Children added by 1920: Wiley, Luster, Joseph, Ellis, and Emmitt. Garnett married Hilda CAMPBELL, 13 Jan 1918 and, in 1920, they have son Elston, 7 months, and uncle, Henry, 35, lives with them. Did Ann, daughter of Alfred P. and Mary marry Frank GROOMS? In Warren Cemetery: Ann CLAY GROOMS, 1874-1897; Frank GROOMS, 1869-1906. Also George L. CLAY, 28 Jun 1868/18 Nov 1949; Maggie B., 16 Jun 1871/26 Jun 1951; Otis T. CLAY, 12 Sep 1898/22 Dec 1917; Thomas GALLAGHER, 1846-1897; Mary, 1849-1936. In Pelham Church of Christ Cemetery: Luster CLAY, 7 Apr 1903/3 Apr 1969; Rubie W., 7 Mar 1902 / . In Bethel Cemetery: Garnett L. CLAY, 11 Sep 1896/8 Apr 1962; Hilda H., 18 Oct 1901/ ; Hassie FULTS, 6 Feb 1899/12 Mar 1978. In Monteagle Cemetery: Wiley H. CLAY, 19 Feb 1902/19 Dec 1981. In Mt. Garner Cemetery, Franklin County: Emmett CLAY, 17 Sep 1901/25 May 1959.)

12/13 H. H. SARTAIN, 32, farmer; Sarah J., 25; John H., 12; Democratus, 10; David N., 8; Elijah T., 6; Isaac M., 4; Lewis M., 3; Mary A., 4 mos. (The given names of the head of this household are very interesting. He seems to be Erchtus, 2 years old in 1850; Hericlutues, 12 in 1860; Jackson, 22 in 1870;

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

Cont'd from Volume VI. No. 1

12/13 cont'd. H.H., 32 in 1880; Jackson, 58 in 1900; Huston H., 62 in 1910; Jack, 70 on Death Certificate No. 66, died 22 Jun 1918, of "senility", buried Bethel. He was son of James and Isabella SARTAIN. In 1870, Jackson is 22, wife is Sarah J., 19, and they have two children: John, 2, and Democothus, 1. By 1920, the family of H. H. and Sarah has increased by Theresa, 16; James, 13; Nora, 11. Son Democratus-is not found until 1920 census when he is 50 years old and using the name Demoska W. His wife is Mollie, 56, and nephew James, 15, lives with them. Son David N. married Ezella CAMPBELL, 9 Nov 1893. They are buried Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Coffee County: David N. SARTAIN, 1872-1940; Ezellar, 1878- (no date). There's a marriage in Coffee County for Elijah T. to Clemmie CROUCH, 5 Jul 1892. Could Elijah T. be the Thomas who married 2nd to Mollie MORAN? In 1910, Thomas, 37, son/law, married 3 years; Mollie, 26, are living with John and Manervia MORAN. In 1910, son Isaac M. is 34 and has wife named Mollie, 29, and children: Pearl, 13; Isaac, 12; Minnie, 10; Clituce, 8; Stanley, 7; Sarah, 5; Ethel, 4; J. D., 2. By 1920, they have added Ruby and Woodrow. Son Lewis M., married Bettie DICKERSON, 18 Nov 1900. In 1920, Louis, 45; Betty, 34; Martin, 15; Hazel Mae, 12; Stella, 10; Louis, 1. Did daughter Mary marry Thomas ADAMS, 4 Jun 1905? In 1920, Thomas, 53; Mary, 37; Kate, 17; Roy, 13; Tressie, 11; Thomas, 10; Emaline, 8; Harley, 6; Zada Bell, 2. Daughter Theresa married Willard or Millard MEEKS, 25 Dec 1902, and in 1910, Millard is 27; Thurzy is 26, and children are Vera, 5, and Hoye D., 2. In 1920, they have added Idus and Pascal.)

-/14 T. S. MEEKS, 28, laborer; Eliza, 26; Nelly J., 12; Leethy, 6.

13/15 Jackson LAYNE, 27, laborer; Mary, 23; Sarah C., 6; Olla L. son, 4; Laura J., 1. (There are two records of this marriage: 1st, Jacson LAYNE and Minda KILLGORE, 22 Feb 1872, and 2nd, Jackson LAIN and Malinda KILLGORE, 22 Feb 1872, L. M. KILLGORE, bondsman. In 1860, Malinda, 4, is daughter of Hiram and Jane TOLBERT KILGORE. Jackson may be the 8 year old in 1860, Marion County, with parents, William and Sarah LAYN, and siblings, John, Samuel, David, Rodah, Thomas, William, and Sinda. On 8 Aug 1897, Jack married Sallie CALDWELL. In 1910: Jack C., 58; Sallie, 44; Frank, 13; Virgie, 10; Watson, 8; Clell, 4; Annie, 1. Son Frank married Minnie THOMPSON, 9 Mar 1919, but in 1920, his wife is called Edith and they have son William, 3. Son Watson married Elsie BENNETT, 9 Mar 1919. Perhaps daughter Virgie is the Virgie Lee who married W. G. SISSOM, 31 Dec 1914. In White Cemetery, there is a monument to Frank LAYNE, Tenn. Pvt, Co G 2 Dev. Bn. WWI, 3 Oct 1887/23 Apr 1936. In Fall Creek Cemetery: Jackson C. LAYNE, 1852-1938; Sallie A., 1866-1949.)

13/16 L. A. SARTAIN, 25, blacksmith; S. L., 20; R. C., son, 4; W. E., son, 2. (L. A. SARTAIN married Sarah COPE, 30 May 1875. In 1860, Loke A., 5, is son of James and Isabella SARTAIN. He was born 11 Jun 1855, died 8 Jun 1896, buried Clouse Hill Cemetery. In 1900, Sarah L, born Jul 1859, 40, widow, has 9 children/7 living; Wallace E., born Feb 1878, 22, married Lilley PARMLEY, 11 May 1902; Sterling E., born Apr 1881, 19, married Alice DOTSON, 4 Nov 1900; Emma L., born Oct 1885, 14, married Frank LAYNE, 22 Jan 1907; Rebecca E., born Dec 1887, 12; James L., born Dec 1889, 10; Clara H., born Jun 1892, 7. In 1910, Sarah, 50, widow, has granddaughter, Elsie, 9, living with her. Son James L., 23 Dec 1889/7 Jul 1912, Hobbs Hill Cemetery. Probably son, R. C., 4, in 1880, is the Robert E., in 1900, born Feb 1876, 24, married 1 yr., with wife, Mary, born Mar 1883, 17. By 1910, Mary is a widow with children: Elsie, 9; Velvia, 7; Elvira, 5; Melvin, 4; Mildred, 2. In 1920, Wallace and Lillie have children: Hazel, 14; Grace, 12; Ruby, 10; Veria, 8; Rosa Lee, 6.)

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

Cont'd from Volume VI. No.

14/17 Washington HAMBY, 53, farmer; Rachael A., 39; James H., 22; E. W., 19; Jesse R., 17; Clarissa M., 5; George F., 3. (Eli Washington HAMBY was the son of Eli and Sarah HAMBY. He married Arkansas SARTAIN, 21 Aug 1856, a daughter of James and Isabella SARTAIN. Their son, James Harrison married Nancy Anne about 1883, and, in 1900: James H., born Dec 1857, 42; Nancy, born Jan 1863, 37; Cleveland, born Jan 1884, 16; Willie, dau., born Apr 1889, 11; Clarissa M., born Dec 1891, 8; Mamie, born Apr 1894, 6. Cleveland married Bessie MEEKS, 19 Oct 1913, and in 1920, they have Hagan, Jewel, and unnamed daughter. Son Eli W. married Allie Frances HAWK, daughter of Alex and Sarah PHIPPS HAWK. In 1900, Eli W., born Aug 1859, 40; Allie F., born May 1870, 30; Henry A., born Dec 1886, 13; Cora, born Aug 1889, 10; Roy B., born Jul 1892, 7; Dola B., born Jan 1896, 4. In 1900, son Jesse, born 1862, 38; wife Mary, born 1869, 31; Robert L., born Aug 1881, 15; Thomas B., born 1885, 14; Eva, born Oct 1888, 11; Timmie, dau., born Feb 1893, 7; Ora, born Apr 1894, 6; Horace, born Apr 1896, 4; John, born Sep 1898, 1; George, brother, born Aug 1878, 21; Rena HAWK, aunt, born 1840, 60, widow. Daughter, Clarissa M., born 1875, is the Clearey who married C. B. WOMACK, in Coffee County, 2 Sep 1892. She is buried in Bethel Cemetery, in Grundy County: Clercy M. WOMACK, 15 May 1875/8 Mar 1963. Son, George F. got a license to marry Emma BRAZEALE, 8 Jun 1903, but married Eliza CRABTREE, 30 Aug 1905.)

15/18 ~~Washington~~ HAMBY

16/19 F.R. Sartain, 27, farmer; D.E., wife, 24; Sal I., dau., 5; Robert D.3; Idella E., 2. (F. R. is probably Fordenas R., 7, in 1860, Grundy County, son of James and Isabella SARTAIN. He married D. E. SHELTON, 18 Sep 1873, Coffee County. She may be the Elizabeth, 17, daughter of Robert and Lethia SHELTON, 1870, Coffee County. In Sartain Cemetery, Coffee County: F. R. SARTAIN, 28 May 1853/26 Sep 1905; Mrs. D. E., 25 Oct 1855/4 Jul 1917.

17/20 S. R. CRABTREE, 30, farmer; Dorcas, 25. (Silas R. CRABTREE married Darcus E. WINTON, 11 Sep 1879. In 1870, Reuben Silas is 21 and with parents, Iley and Mary C. CRABTREE, and has siblings: Margaret, Mary Bell, Isaac C., and Nancy E. In same census, Darkis E., 13; is with Anderson and Mary Ann WINTON, with siblings: Sarah, Martha, Louisa, John, George, and Lizabeth. In 1900, Silas R., born Feb 1849, 51; Dorcas E., born Oct 1855, 44; and children: Carrie, 19, who married S. D. SCOTT, 28 Aug 1901; Burton, 16, married Lenner PARSONS, 23 Dec 1910; Elizabeth, 12, who married as Lizzie, Steve MEEKS, 17 Apr 1911; Authur, 8; Oscar, 6, who married Eva COOK, 11 Nov 1916; Lela, 5, who married Marvin G. GIVENS, 17 Aug 1913; Lillian, 2; Vinnie, 1, who married Eldridge HAMBY, 1 Sep 1916. In Bethel Cemetery, S. R. CRABTREE, 13 Feb 1848/18 Jun 1913; Dorcus E., 5 Sep 1856/7 May 1930.)

18/21 John HAWK, 39, farmer, widower; James, 15; Mary, 12; Millard, 4. (In 1870, John, 29; Sarah, 23; James Lee, 5; Mary L., 2. On 2 Nov 1882, John married 2nd Susan LUSK. In 1900, John, born 1836, 64; Susan, born Oct 1850, 49, 2 children/2 living; John D., born Oct 1884, 15; Vene Ann, born Feb 1887, 13. By 1920, John, 79, is a widower and daughter Annie, 31, lives with him. Son, James, married Katie BLANTON, 11 Feb 1890, and in 1900: James, born Dec 1864, 35; Kate, born Nov 1871, 28; Mamie, born Jun 1896, 3, married Herbert SARTAIN, 6 Apr 1926; Ida BLANTON, sis/law, born Apr 1876, 24. Son Houston Millard married Hannah BROWN, 2 Jan 1896. By 1920, they have children:

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

Cont'd from Volume VI. No. 1

18/21 cont'd Hubert, Susie, Paul, Bettie, and Elvie. Son John D. is called Dee John and he married Addie BROWN, 21 Sep 1902, and by 1920 they have Ellis, Dillard and unnamed infant. In Red Hill Cemetery, Kate HAWK, 1871-1937; J. D. HAWK, 19 Oct 1884/13 Sep 1971; Addie BROWN HAWK, 16 Jan 1885/19 Apr 1958; Maymie H. SARTAIN, 11 Jun 1896/3 Dec 1966; Herbert L. SARTAIN, 16 Apr 1890/24 Feb 1963. Bethel Cemetery: Susan, wife of John HAWK, 25 Oct 1850/14 Dec 1910; Houston HAWK, 27 Jan 1875/ 13 Oct 1967; Hannah, wife of Houston, 6 Jul 1877/26 Jun 1929; John HAWK, 1841-1926. About 1922, in his response to "*The Tennessee Civil War Veterans Questionnaires*", John HAWK said his mother was Marget HAWK and "the man that was said to be my father, Jim COALSTON, had negroes and property and never did any thing for me."

19/22 Wm HAMBY, 34, farmer; Sarah E., 34; Eudora, 2. (William married Sarah SUTHERLAND, 8 Apr 1875. She was married 1st as Sarah CORNELISON to John B. SOUTHERLAND. In 1870, William, 22, is with parents, Ephrim and Catherine HAMBY, with siblings: Jane, Elvira, Jobe, Sarah E., Eli and John. In 1900, William, born May 1846, 54; Sarah E., born May 1846, 54; Ephraim, born Mar 1882, 18; Martha, born Sep 1884, 15; George W., born Jul 1886, 13; Mary, born 1889, 11. In 1910, son Ephrium, 29, has wife Lelia, 18, and daughter, Nelon, 1. Daughter Martha married as Agnes HAMBY to Nelson G. JONES, 27 Dec 1905, and in 1920, their children are: Willie, 12; Marie, 10; Orvel, 8; Glen N., 6; Ophlia, 5; Maurice, 2. Son, George W., married Jennie SANDERS, 9 Oct 1910, and in 1920, they have Chester and Sallie. Daughter Eudora, born about 1878, married H. P. HAYNES, 5 Sep 1897. In 1920, Horatio HAYNES, 45; Dora, 41; George H., 14; Mary HAMBY, sis/law, 31, lives with them. Death Certificate No. 442, Sallie HAMBY, 70, widow, died 5 March 1916, parents: Wm. and Agnes TURNER CORNELISON. Sallie is buried in Bethel Cemetery, 2 May 1846/5 Mar 1916. Next-to her is W. L. HAMBY, 27 May 1846/24 Feb 1915, and Agnes HAMBY JONES, 2 Sep 1884/27 Mar 1955.)

20/23 Wm. BRAZILE, 27, farmer, born AL; Sarah, 21; James E., 3; Lawrence, 3 mos. (William married Sarah E. HAMBY, 6 Feb 1876, daughter of Ephraim and Catherine HAMBY. Sarah E. is believed to be mother of all of William's children. She died 14 Jul 1896, was born 16 Oct 1857, and is buried Winton Cemetery. On 3 Apr 1898, William married Mrs. Elizabeth GIVENS. Was she the Bettie CAMPBELL who married W. R. GIVENS, 15 Aug 1891? In 1900, William, born Dec 1847, 52; Bettie, born Jan 1871, 29, 1 child/1 living; Edward, born Dec 1876, 23; Lawrence, born Feb 1880, 20; Emma, born Feb 1883, 17; Elsie, born Aug 1885, 14; Henry E., born Feb 1888, 12; John, born Aug 1890, 9; Nora, born May 1894, 6; Marvin GIVENS, stepson, born Oct 1892, 7. Only info found on son Edward is the 1910 census: Eddie, 35; wife Josie, 27; daughter Lena, 2. Son Lawrence married Martha SANDERS, 7 Jun 1903, and in 1910 they have Buford, 6. In cemetery in Burrows Cove near Bethel Church: Martha Ann SANDERS BRAZILE, 6 Aug 1876/30 Nov 1911. Lawrence married 2nd Julia SANDERS, 4 Aug 1912. A marriage license was issued 8 Jun 1903 for Emma BRAZEALE and George F. HAMBY. Is the Elsie born Aug 1885 really Elzie who married Ruth LASATER, 18 Jul 1909? In 1920, they have daughter, Ruth E., 5. Son Henry E. married Eva PARSONS, 24 Dec 1916, and in 1920 they have Glenn, 5, and William, 2. Son John, 29 in 1920, is living with the Marvin GIVENS family and is called "brother". John served in WWI as Pvt. Co. M, 325 Inf. and is buried Winton Cemetery: 8 Aug 1890/ 6 Aug 1953. In same cemetery: Sarah E., wife of Wm. BRAZILE, 16 Oct 1857/14 Jul 1896; Wm. M., 1851-1933; Betty, 1869-1948.)

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

Cont'd from Volume VI. No. 1

21/24 Benj BRAZILE, 40, farmer; Clemma, 40, born AL; Katharine, 9, born AL; Ida C., 6, born AL; Franklin P., 2, born AL; Matilda A., 3 mos., born March, AL; Sarah DICKERSON, 91, widow, boarder, born AL; Margaret HAWK, 65, boarder. (Benjamin married Clemma SARTAIN, 24 Jun 1877. On the license was stated bride's name was SARTAIN or BLANTON. Research shows she married 1st as Arreny Clemantine SARTAIN to B. BLANTON, 13 Dec 1868. In 1870, Coffee County, Burwell BLANTON, 31; Clemma, 22. Arrena Clementine was the daughter of Lovel D. and Catherine SANDERS SARTAIN. In 1870, Louis and Matilda BRAZZEL, in Grundy County but born Alabama, have son Benjamin, 23, and son William, 17. Perhaps they are heads of households No. 20/23 and 21/24. Arrena Clemintine, born 13 Apr 1847, died 4 May 1896, buried Bethel Cemetery. In 1900, Benj amine BRAZEEL, born Jan 1844, 56, widower, born AL; Bertha, dau, born Mar 1887, 13. Son Franklin P. married Annie MEEKS, 29 Sep 1901. In 1920, they have Ervin, 3, and Elsie, 6 most Benjamin BRASEEL, buried Bethel Cemetery: 1843-1913.)

22/25 John WINTON, 52, farmer; Mary E., 45; Mary Ann, 27; James H., 25.(John married Mary Emeline CROUCH, 30 May 1850. In the 1850 census, John and Mary are living in the large James WINTON family. In 1860, they have Sarah J., 8; Martha H., 7; Mary An, 5; James H., 4. On 24 Dec 1884, son James married Emma MARTIN, in Coffee County. They are buried in Fountain Grove Cemetery, Coffee County: James H. WINTON, 21 Oct 1854/26 Apr 1936; Emma MARTIN WINTON, 13 May 1864/3 Jul 1940. In Bryan Cemetery, Coffee County: John WINTON, 14 Dec 1827/24 Nov 1908; Mary Emeline WINTON, wife of John, 28 Sep 1832/21 Mar 1905; Mary Ann WINTON, 1853-1934.)

23/26 Richard BAILY, 55; Elizabeth, 33; Martha, 2; Mary MEEKS, 38, widow; Isaac F. MEEKS, 15. (In 1860, Richard BAILY, 33, born KY; Mahala, 35; William, 15. There was a marriage of Richard to Mahaley JACOBS, 14 Aug 1877, in Rutherford County. In *Grundy County Deed Book "B"*, #11, James WINTON sold to Ritchard BALKY, "46 and one half acres", 3 Jan 1861.)

DID YOU KNOW ?

By Mona G. Moreland

Beersheba Springs, as designated by State Law, was the site of the first Grundy County Court Session. The Court met August 5, 1844.

Listed here are the first elected officials of Grundy County:

Justices of the Peace were: Adrien Northcutt and William Dugan (Residents of that part of Grundy Co. taken from the Co. of Warren), John Fults, Ambrose Killian, Robert Tate, Isaac Campbell, Stephen M. Griswold, James Lockhart, John Burrows, Thomas Warren and Daniel Saine. County Court Clerk: Rueben Webb; Sheriff: Philip Roberts, Constables: John C. Lockhart and Elijah Walker, (also appointed Court Constables for the next Court Session), John Tipton, Alexander Nunley and Solomon P. Goodman. Register: Abraham Jones, Trustee: John Burrows. (Information from the Grundy County Court Records.)

*SOME OF THE SMALL
GRUNDY COUNTY CEMETERIES*

HARGISS CEMETERY

By
Nancy Gross Parmley
13 May 1997

FIRST ROW – Right to Left

Woodsmen of the World

BEVERLY TAYLOR

B: Nov. 14, 1883 D: Mar. 20, 1916

MINNIE LEE

Daughter of B.B. and G.M. TAYLOR

B: Jan. 15, 1906 D: Feb. 22, 1909

M.F. WALKER

Wife of D.C. WALKER

B: Nov. 4, 1918 D: Oct. 3, 1952

(unable to read inscription)

D.C. WALKER

B: May 28, 1855 D: Mar. 20, 1915

Age 59 yr. 9 mo. 23 days

ELIZABETH

Wife of Wm. L. HARGISS

B: Dec. 25, 1837 D: Oct. 25, 1877

"She is gone to rest"

CATHARINE HARGISS

B: Feb. 8, 1865 D: Feb. 25, 1871

*right side

MARY M.

Wife of REV. THOMAS HARGIS

B: May 28, 1804 D: May 13, 1895

*left side

REV. THOMAS HARGIS

B: June 21, 1804 D: Dec. 26, 1871

J.K.A.

S.A.

L.A.

T.H.

SECOND ROW – Left to right

LAVINNA

Daughter of THOMAS & JENNIE ANDERSON

B: Feb. 21, 1887 D: Mar. 28, 1887

*"One little angel more
singing with voice so sweet
flinging its crown of gold
down at the Saviors feet"*

M.M.H.

C.H.

JANE K.

Wife of SAMUEL ANDERSON

B: Dec. 23, 1819 – D: Sept. 23, 1882

*"Since thou canst no longer stay
to cheer me with thy love
I hope to meet with thee again
in yon brighter world above"*

SAMUEL ANDERSON

B: Dec. 31, 1819 – D: Sept. 24, 1886

*"Farewell my children all from you
Father Christ doth call, mourn not for me
It is vain to call me in your arms again"*

SOME OF THE SMALL
GRUNDY COUNTY CEMETERIES

KING CEMETERY

By

Renise Curtis and Anna G. Goforth
March 22, 1990

CLARENCE KING
18 April 1928 – 5 May 1981
ROSALEE KING
19 June 1923 – (blank)

BEVERLY D. KING
17 Dec. 196_ - 30 Aug. 1984
Misty, Brandon & Kevin

LENA PEARL RUBLEY
3 Oct. 1905 – 8 Nov. 1988
ERNEST RUBLEY
18 Oct. 1898 – 12 Sep 1989

OSCAR KING
1912- 30 Jan. 1975
ELVEDA KING
1916 –

SUSIE LEE KING
24 Sep. 1888 – 15 Aug. 1975
ELIJAH V. KING
27 J 1893 2 Dec. 1974

CAROLYN PERRY
1887 – 1947

ANNIE M. WOMACK
25 Sep. 1901 – 8 Jan. 1904

JULIA M. ROBERTS
Born & died 1956

CHARLES CLYDE ROBERTS
1933 – 1980
(High Funeral Home Marker)

JESSE KING
8 April 1882 – 22 May 1941
DORA KING
17 April 1889 – 17 Jan. 1962

Child Grave (no I.D.)

NANCY EMALINE KING
18 Feb. 1873 – 29 Aug. 1946
Wed 1897

LEROY STOKES KING
5 July 1873 – 23 Mar. 1931

VIRGINIA ANN ESTRIDGE
23 Dec. 1902 – 9 May 1963
(Photo)

Child Grave (no I.D.)

DANNY EARL
June 1956 – Dec. 1956

L.J. KING
11 April 1868 – 11 Mar. 1943

DOROTHY S. KING
29 Aug. 1948 – 10 Sep. 1955

TOM KING
1872 – 1937
MARTHA J. KING
1874 – 1918

HENRY LORNE KING
19 May 1940 – 20 July 1940

SOME OF THE SMALL
GRUNDY COUNTY CEMETERIES

King Cemetery continued:

	E. J. TATE 17 Dec. 1881 – 26 May 1888 6 yr. 5 mo. 9 da.
HENRY KING 9 Feb. 1900 – 6 Dec. 1978	(no I.D.)
ETTA KING 15 Sep. 1907	In Memory of ANNIE D. KING Born 18 May & died 23 Aug. 1881
EDITH F. daughter of R.D. & A.S. TATE 21 Feb. 1897 – 26 Feb. 1897	LEOLA FULTS 11 June 1918 - _____ CHARLIE FULTS 28 June 1901 _____
NELLY EMER da. of GEORGE & MARY E. THOMPSON 1 July 1878 – 17 Sep 1878	JESSIE E. *(EARLENE) GREEN 7 Nov. 1918 – 17 Apr. 1983 Aunt
Child Grave (no I.D.)	GEORGE H. GREEN 11 Mar. 1912 – Uncle
<i>REMEMBRANCE</i> MARY THOMPSON 17 Dec. 1851 – 29 Aug. 1936 Wife of ELIAS McCARVER	KRISTI LEE BASHAM Born & died 9 Oct. 1983
(no I.D.)	NANCY EARLINE KING 14 Feb. 1958 – 26 Mar. 1962 (Photo)
Infant son of WILLIAM & SUSAN CRIGHTON Born & died 27 Aug. 1892	

LAW CEMETERY

By
Anna G. Goforth and Mona G. Moreland
1988

Back Row: Left to Right:
1st. Row
MARGARET JANE LAW
Aug. 18, 1867
April 15, 1955 88 years old

2nd. Row
J.W. LAW
at Rest

SOME OF THE SMALL
GRUNDY COUNTY CEMETERIES

Law Cemetery continued:

Back Row: Left to Right:

1st. Row

L.D. GRISWOLD

Dec. 27, 1864

May 23, 1930

3rd Row

SARAH A., wife of F.M. FOX

Born in Birmingham, England

Sept. 4, 1852

Married Nov. 32, 1887

Died June 3, 1889

This debt we all must pay.

We hope in Heaven above

To meet the one on Earth we loved.

JAMES H. PACK

Born Oct. 10, 1885

Died Apr. 19, 1890

WILLIE E. (hard to read)

Dau.

Born Jan 5, 1888

Died May 31, 1888

2nd. Row

WILLIAM LAW

Born in Birmingham, England

Jan. 9, 1829

Died Mar. 11, 1905

MARGARET LAW

No inscriptions

4th Row

THOMAS, son of F.M. and S.A. FOX

Died Sept. 5, 1888

Budded on Earth to bloom in Heaven

(broken stone)

_____, of F.M and S.A. FOX

Born _____ 8, 1880

Died Jan. 25, 1887

Budded on Earth to bloom in Heaven

JENNIE ALICE, dau. of F.M. and S.A. FOX

Born Nov. 25, 1885

Died 1887

Budded on Earth to bloom in Heaven

WHITE FAMILY CEMETERY

By

Nancy Gross Parmley

May 11, 1997

The headstones are arranged from left to right:

ELLEN WHITE

(no dates given)

ALLICE WHITE

(no dates given)

CHARLIE WHITE

(no dates given)

ANNIE WHITE

(no dates given)

SOME OF THE SMALL
GRUNDY COUNTY CEMETERIES

White Family Cemetery continued:

KATHERINE WHITE

B: 1824 – D: 1908

Center Stone (description below)

FANNIE WHITE

B: 1861 D: 1911

Center Stone (this is a large stone appx. 6 feet in height with names on three sides)

Front-

WILLIAM WHITE

B: Jan. 8, 1817

D: Feb. 18, 1867

Left side

ELLEN

CHARLEY

ALLICE

ANNIE

Right side

ARMENIA

LOCATIONS OF CEMETERIES:

HARGISS CEMETERY

This cemetery is located in Tracy City on Partin's Farm Road. Also known as Pigeon Springs Rd., Goat Farm Rd. and White Hotel Rd. It will be best to ask for directions to this cemetery as it is off the blacktop and it will take a four wheel drive to get in to the cemetery.

KING CEMETERY

East of Highway 56 between Beersheba and Tarlton

LAW CEMETERY

Located in Tracy City near Sue Bouldin Parrott's home. Go up Tom Wiley Hill, in Tracy City, and as soon as you top the first hill there will be a road to the right. This is Slaughter Pin Hollow Road. Follow this down and around curve at bottom of hill and the cemetery is off to the right.

WHITE FAMILY CEMETERY

This cemetery is located in Tracy City on Partin's Farm Road. Also known as Pigeon Springs Rd., Goat Farm Rd. and White Hotel Rd. From Highway 41, it is located 1.5 miles on the right side of the road, approximately 100 yds. from the road. The cemetery is surrounded by a stone wall that is approximately 4 ft. tall.

President's Message

Catherine Flury

It has been a great summer at the Root Cellar. We have had lots of researchers to visit us. We have some of our Grundy County Loose Papers ready to use and hope that we will soon have them all available for research. At our last meeting we made a change for our meetings. They will be held quarterly instead of monthly with an option to have called meetings when necessary. We feel that business can be conducted successfully in this manner. This will relieve the members of unnecessary meetings.

The Grundy County Historical Society wishes to thank all the members who have renewed their membership. Almost 100% have renewed and we have added new members as well.

At the June meeting several suggestions for Money making projects and Service projects were brought up. These will be discussed and decided on at the September meeting. We hope we will have a good report in the next *Pathfinder*.

Everyone is looking forward to a beautiful autumn here on the Mountain, so come and visit us and enjoy the beautiful colorful leaves and do some research also.

Catherine Flury, President

A Note from the Editor

Mona G. Moreland

I wish to thank all the members who have sent in their Family Group Sheets. The Historical Society will now be able to refer researchers to members of same families. What a wonderful asset this will be for our Root Cellar. For those that haven't sent in their Family Sheets, **we urge you to please take a few minutes and fill them out and send them in to us.**

I most humbly apologize to Dola Tylor, the author of *Neighbors in Grundy County*, for mistakes I made in not being more careful in editing the scanned information she had sent to me for the *Pathfinder*. There is a correction, for your use, from Dola in this issue, (refer to, *Note to Readers of The Pathfinder*, page 2.). This issue will have her original work and in all future issues of the *Pathfinder* her original work will be used. I also apologize to our readers for any inconvenience my mistakes in editing have caused and will be more careful in the future.

Please keep you suggestions for the *Pathfinder* coming and thank you for input you have already sent.

Mona G. Moreland, Editor

Correction: GREEN THOMAS BROWN

In Volume 2, 2000 issue of the *Pathfinder* Thomas Brown's first name was listed as George. The researcher, Jacine Denton, has sent in a correction. The correct name is **Green Thomas Brown** and he was the son of Thomas and Mary Morton Brown. Green Thomas Brown was a Pvt. in H. Co., 16th. Infantry, C.S.A., from the Irvin College area of Warren County, TN. Thank you for sending in the correction and information, on Green Thomas Brown, Jacine.

NOTE TO READERS OF THE PATHFINDER

As the author of "Neighbors in Grundy County, 1880", I wish to tell you that the "Neighbors" articles in The Pathfinder, Vol. VI, Nos. 1 and 2, 2001, are not the original manuscripts. They were "redone" to facilitate the publication of The Pathfinder. This resulted in some errors, the most important of which are listed below. You may wish to make these changes in your copies of the magazine.

1. In Vol. VI, No. 1, 2001:
 - a. Page 24, 2/2, next to last line: correct name is Chester.
 - b. Page 24, 3/3, line 4: Alexander's age is 9 mos., meaning months.
 - c. Page 25, 4/4, line 1: Sarah's age is 11.
 - d. Page 27, 11/11, line 10: Otis married Orpha MEEKS.
 - e. Page 28, 17/17, line 3: John may be the 8 year old.
 - f. Page 29, 18/18, line 2: (In.
 - g. Page 29, 19/19, line 15: Ernest. Alzada, born c1852.
 - h. Page 31, 26/26, line 4: Son John, born Apr 1862, Ill, meaning Illinois.
 - i. Page 31, 26/26, last line: Angeline E., 1851- (blank), meaning no death date given.
 - j. Page 32, 30/30, lines 8 & 9: Hareson, husband of ??die SANDERS.

2. In Vol. VI, No. 2, 2001:
 - a. Page 21, 1/1, line 1: Nancy D., 6 mos.
 - b. Page 22, 6/6, line 15: says "all of small estate...(eliminate bracket).
 - c. Page 23, 7/9 cont'd, lines 1 and 2: Eliminate that part already given on Page 22.
 - d. Page 24, 4/5, line 10: Son Joseph, born Jul 1881, 18, single, lives with Elizabeth.
 - e. Page 25, 9/10, line 6: Eli H., 2 mos.
 - f. Page 29, 18/21 cont'd, line 6: HAWK, 27 Jan 1875.
 - g. Page 29, 19/22, last line: Agnes HAMBY JONES, 12 Sep 1884/27 Mar 1955.
 - h. Page 30, 21/24, line 11: and Elsie, 6 mos.
 - i. Page 30, 23/26, last line: sold to Ritchard BALEY.

Dola S. Tylor
July 2001

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number 1

SOLOMON POINDEXTER GOODMAN cont'd:

Back in the 1800's, the State did not keep repair of the roads. It was up to the residents of the area to maintain the roads. On June 7, 1852, it was ordered by the court that Thomas Harrison Sr. be appointed overseer of the road leading from Payne's Cove to Cumberland by way of Nesbett's, Solomon P. Goodman's Mill, and R. C. Caldwell's from the said Nesbett to the said Caldwell's, and that he have the following hands (to wit, names), to work and keep said road in repair.

From the Grundy County Deed Book "A", number 29: "September 8, 1852. Frances M. Boyd, Sheriff of Coffee County, conveys 50 acres to Willis Blanton, adj. John Paynes, old Spain Ford on Elk River and stage road bridge on Elk River. Blanton purchased at public auction in Manchester, February 2, 1846. Land was sold to honor debt incurred by Miles Spain when he lost a suit against Minnard Gilliam on January 12, 1839. Spain's endorsers were Taswell Spain, Middleton McDaniel, and S.P. Goodman. Land had been previously auctioned but there were no buyers. The land, as described in 1839, was in Coffee County's 13th district, adj. James D. Pattie, S.P. Goodman, Taswell Spain and Mr. Stricklin. Wit: G.E. Brandon, [?] S. Worley."

From the Grundy County Deed Book "A", number 169: "Jan. 13, 1853. Willis Blanton to Solomon P. Goodman, 50 acres in dist. 7. Adj. field near John Layne's, old Spain ford on Elk River, along district line, bridge on stage road, Goodman's own line. Wit: Wm. Price, Wm. H. Willis."

April 3, 1854: Ordered by the Court that Solomon P. Goodman, Harris Bell and Harris Gilliam be appointed commissioners to let out the repairs of the bridge across Elk River near Pelham to the best advantage and make their report so soon as convenient after said bridge is repaired all other matters reserves for the further order of the Court.

May 1, 1854: Ordered by the Court that the following named persons be appointed a Jury of View to mark and lay off a road so as to change the road leading from Pelham to Centerville and locate said need as near as practical on the lines of the lands of James D. Pattie, Charles Green, James Harrison, and A. E. Patton. Commencing at the mouth of the lane between said Pattie and Patton and ending at the mouth of the lane between said Harrison and Patton where the same strikes the present road, it makes them report to the next quarterly Term of this court (to wit). S. G. Roberts, Thomas Warren, Esq. James D. Priest, Thomas Wiley, Charles Green, Wm. Buckner, and Solomon P. Goodman.

From the Grundy County Deed Book "A", number 108: "February 1, 1854. Joel N.W. Conn to Thomas Warren, Joshua Warren and Jasper N. Thompson for \$1000.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number 1

SOLOMON POINDEXTER GOODMAN cont'd:

The old Goodman tract, in dist. 8 near Pelham, 160 acres. Adj. James D. Pattie, Elk River, Widow Roberts. Wit: John Lain [?], R. B. Roberts"

From the Grundy County Deed Book "A", number 109: "February 2, 1854. William Nesbitt to Isaac Rust, 116 acres in dist. 7 for \$750. Adj. Henry Rutledge, Winchester Road, Elk River, McDaniel's Branch, McDaniel's Spring. Wit: S.P. Goodman, Harris Bell."

From the Grundy County Deed Book "A", number 139-140: "May 13, 1854. Hue[sic] Francis, Clerk and Master, to Silas T. Roberts. At Franklin County Chancery Court in August 1852 held in Manchester in the case of Silas T. Roberts, admr. of the estated of Isaac H. Roberts, and others, vs. John T. Braselton, it was decreed that the following land should be auctioned at Pelham on December 20, 1852; a 38 acre tract known as the Miles Spain land, adj. land formerly owned by Tazwell Spain, now owned by Wiley and Jacob Sanders, and adj. Elk River and S.P. Goodman. Land was purchased by Isaac T. Roberts for \$87.00, and this deed secures his title. Wit: J.W. Carter, W.E. Venable."

From Grundy County Deed Book, "C", number 60: "March 1, 1856. Gov. Andrew Johnston for State of Tennessee to Miles H. Harrison, grant #11567 based on entry #174 which was made January 20, 1851. 35 acres on Elk River, adj. S.P. Goodman's mill creek, Green Coldwell's tract, now owned by Seborn Ikard, old Floyd tract, Stephen Kilgore. Includes home and improvement of grantee. No district given. No wit. Registered by John F. Ross, Register of the Mountain District, in Book 10, page 758."

Solomon Poindexter Goodman applied for stallion license in April 1857.

From Grundy County Deed Book, "C", number 66: "October 17, 1857. "J.R. Mullins to James Worthington of Grundy County, for \$300.00, his one-eighth interest in the estate of his father John Mullins. Wit: S.P. and A.S. Goodman."

From Grundy County Deed Book, "C", number 65: "December 28, 1857. "William D. Wiley to D.B. Gipson for \$1.00, two mules, one gray horse, three railroad carts, and 'my stak of greenes on hand consisting of one hundred and seventy five dollars worth out of bill at Nashville.' To secure Wiley's debts to R.H. Brockaway of Nashville for \$325.00, Robin Morris [?] and S.P. Goodman. E.P. Wiley and D.S. Long are his security on those debts. Wit: E.P. Wiley, John Stuart [?]."

Grundy County Will Book I: "May 11, 1859. S.P. Goodman, guard for Wm. T. and Martha Ann Simmons, minor heirs of Martha Simmons, and Mary C. and

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

SOLOMON POINDEXTER GOODMAN cont'd:

farm, \$5000.00; horses, 3; asses and mules, 3; milch cows, 12; working oxen, 2; other cattle, 15; sheep, 50; swine, 30; value of livestock, \$1200; winter wheat (bushels), 200; Indian corn (bushels), 500; other (bushels), 100; wool (lbs.), 100; peas and beans (bushels), 8; Irish potatoes (bushels), 100; sweet potatoes (bushels), 20; orchard products (\$), \$25.00; butter (lbs.), 400; home manufactures (\$), 40.00; animals slaughtered (\$), \$900.00; all produce (\$), 2500.00; other, \$150 farm machinery, \$200 wages paid, 20 bushels rye, 1 bale cotton.

Also on the 1870 census, it shows Solomon P. Goodman owning a grist and saw mill. This is what has been written in the 1870 Products of Industry Census for Grundy County, TN:

Name of Corporation, Company, or Individual producing to value of \$500.00 annually: Goodman, S.P.

Name of Business, Manufacture, or Product: Grist and Saw Mill

Capital (real and personal) invested in the business: \$500.00 each mill

Kind of power: Water, each mill 10 horsepower

Machine name or description: 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill

Average number of hands employed: 1 male above 16 years

Total amount paid in wages during year: \$150

Number of months in active operation, reducing part time to full time: 9 months

Materials (including mill supplies and fuel): 100 logs at \$200.00; 3500 bushels corn at \$2500

Production (including all jobbing and reparing): 24000 feet lumber at \$300.00; 300 bushels meal at \$3000

Grundy County Loose Estate Papers: "Long, T.B., decd, 1871. S.P. Goodman, guard of minor heir, George Long. Mentions case of Parlee Lond et als vs. Goodman."

Grundy County Loose Estate Papers: "Meeks, Issac, decd, 1869. S.P. Goodman, admr. James Meeks, guard. of heirs Isaac, Jr, Tabitha, Cynthia, Wiley, J.P., F.M., Joseph S., Alex, Sophronia, and Tabitha Jr. Cynthia and F.M. recd their portions in 1871, apparently they came of age.

Grundy County Loose Estate Papers: "Odam, James, decd, 1870. S.P. Goodman, admr. Widow mentioned (not named).

Grundy County Loose Estate Papers: "Sanders, Frank, decd, 1863. Apparently wife Rosannah also decd. S.P. Cope, S.P. Goodman, and W.C. Smith (who died in 1869) all served as guardians at different times. Mahala Tucker, now Mahalah Walker, may have been on e ward but is not clearly stated as such. Cash was due minors from estate of Thomas Sanders, decd.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

SOLOMON POINDEXTER GOODMAN cont'd:

Grundy County Loose Estate Papers: "Sanders, I.M., decd, 1867. S.P. Goodman, guardian. Paid Mary, John R., S.T., and Robert Sanders following judgement in case involving George Sanders.

Grundy County Loose Estate Papers: "Sanders, Thomas, decd, 1862. S.P. Goodman, guard. Heirs W.M. and J.M. Sanders.

From Estate Settlement Book: "S.P. Goodman was the administrator for the following wills of these deceased persons: A.P. Forrister, March 30, 1866; Garrison Notes for JULIA (JULY) ANN GRAHAM: Julia's last name is more than likely Graham as there was a wealthy family in Franklin County by that name. Chuck Sherrill also said that he believes that she died in 1879.

More About JULIA (JULY) ANN GRAHAM: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

Marriage Notes for SOLOMON GOODMAN and JULIA GRAHAM: Grundy County became a county in 1837. Prior to that, all records were either in Coffee County or Franklin County.

Notes for MINERVA BURROW: The 1870 Grundy County census shows that Minerva B. Goodman is living with: John N. Burnett (son from her previous marriage), aged 22; Evaline Goodman, daughter, aged 4; Francis P. Goodman, son, age 2.

The 1890 Grundy County census shows that Minerva B. Goodman is living with: Francis P. Goodman, son, aged 22.

From Minerva's death certificate: age, 90 years, 1 month, 10 days. Minerva was a widow. She died on October 25, 1921 and was born in TN. Her father was Burrows, mother's name left blank. She died of chronic bronchitis/flu. Information given by Dr. U.B. Bowden, Pelham. Death certificate number 401.

More About MINERVA BURROW: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

Children of SOLOMON GOODMAN and JULIA GRAHAM are:

15. i. JOHN W.⁸ GOODMAN, b. August 18, 1838, Pelham, TN; d. November 06, 1900, Grundy County, TN.
- ii. CATHERINE GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1841, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown, Grundy County, TN; m. B.F. GILLIAM, October 07, 1858, Grundy County, TN; b. 1831, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I
SOLOMON POINDEXTER GOODMAN cont'd:

John W. Mullins, minor heirs of John Mullins, and Geo. W. and Wiley Mullins, minor heirs of Washington Mullins, recd cash from estate of John Mullins."

Solomon Poindexter Goodman applied for a jack license on November 18, 1859 and paid \$5.00 for the license.

From the Grundy County Deed Book "C", number 335: "November 21, 1859. Anderson S. Goodman to Solomon Poindexter Goodman for \$50.00, 2 acres in dist. 6 adj road from Pelham to Payne's Cove, line between grantor and John Meeks. Wit: E.M. Sims, James H. Patton."

From "1860 Agricultural Census of Grundy County, TN": Solomon P. Goodman owned the following. Improved acres, 700; unimproved acres, 400; Cash value of farm, \$22,000; horses, 19; asses and mules, 14; milch cows, 19; working oxen, 12; other cattle, 24; sheep, 38; swine, 80; value of livestock, \$4325.00; wheat (bushels), 600; Indian corn (bushels), 7500; oats (bushels), 50; wool (lbs.), 75; peas and beans (bushels), 100; Irish potatoes (bushels), 100; sweet potatoes (bushels), 350; butter (lbs.), 600. The 1860 Census also shows Solomon P. Goodman owning the following slaves: one 75 year old male, one 60 year old male, one 38 year old female, one 30 year old female, one 28 year old male, one 21 year old male, one 16 year old female, and seven 12 year old females. He owned 2 slave houses on this census.

Grundy County Will Book I: Jan. 17, 1860. L.D. Mullins rec'd cash from estate of John Mullins BY HIS ATTORNEY, S.P. GOODMAN.

Goodman, Solomon P. TN 44th (Cons.) Inf. Co.K (Is this our Solomon Poindexter, who took the Oath of Allegiance in 1862 to the Union?!)

From Grundy County Deed Book, "B", number 409: Feb. 2, 1867. "S.P. Goodman to Peter Moran, [no price] for 50 and 1/2 acres in district 7, on Elk River, adj. tract Moran bought of John Turner. Wit: Thomas S. Goodman."

Grundy County Will Book I: "no date. Report of Solomon P. Goodman who was appointed to sell land of Isaac Roberts. He has done so and turns proceeds over to clerk to be distributed to the heirs."

The 1870 Grundy County Census shows that Solomon P. Goodman had a domestic servant named Kate Goodman living with them, aged 65, born about 1805.

From "1870 Agricultural Census of Grundy County, TN": Solomon P. Goodman owned the following. Improved acres, 250; woodland acres, 200; Cash value of

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

SOLOMON POINDEXTER GOODMAN cont'd:

Marriage Notes for CATHERINE GOODMAN and B.F. GILLIAM: The ceremony was performed by William G. Guinn, from "Grundy County, TN Marriages, 1850-1874", page 16. Recorded on Oct. 7, 1858. The marriage license was issued on Sept. 25, 1858.

- iii. THOMAS S. GOODMAN, b. January 25, 1843, Pelham, TN; d. October 29, 1874, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for THOMAS S. GOODMAN: From Peter Turney's 1st Tennessee Regiment, Company A roster list: Thomas was a Private through out the Civil War. He enrolled in Pelham on April 29, 1861, at age 18. He was shot in the shoulder at Cedar Mountain, VA on August 9, 1862; he was still on furlough due to his wound thru November and December of 1864.

Goodman, Thomas S. TN 1st (Turney's) Inf. Co.A

In the Warren Cemetery, next to Thomas' grave is a footstone (headstone broken) that reads:

M.W.G., December 29, 1818, married September 10, 1837, died February 16, 1869. Could this be his mother? Although records show a Julia or July Ann as being Solomon P. Goodman's wife.

Per the 1870 Census, Thomas was a merchant.

More About THOMAS S. GOODMAN: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

- iv. ELIZABETH A. GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1846, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown; m. ROBERT BARNES, October 20, 1865, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.
16. v. HENDERSON WILLIAM GOODMAN, b. March 03, 1848, Grundy County, TN; d. August 30, 1908, Grundy County, TN.
- vi. MARY ABIGAIL GOODMAN, b. Aft. 1851; d. Unknown; m. "BOOT" NEVILLE; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARTHA W. GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1853, Grundy County, TN; d. 1870, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for MARTHA W. GOODMAN: Martha is buried next to Thomas. The footstone with M.W.G. belongs to her.

More About MARTHA W. GOODMAN: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

SOLOMON POINDEXTER GOODMAN cont'd:

Children of SOLOMON GOODMAN and MINERVA BURROW are:

17. viii. SOLOMON P.⁸ GOODMAN, b. July 1860, Grundy County, TN; d. February 07, 1910, Grundy County, TN.
18. ix. SARA LEE GOODMAN, b. August 30, 1863, Grundy County, TN; d. August 17, 1947, Grundy County, TN.
 - x. EVALINE GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1866; d. Unknown.
19. xi. FRANCIS P. GOODMAN, b. January 06, 1878, Grundy County, TN; d. February 07, 1918, Grundy County, TN.

Generation No. 7

12. JOHN HENRY⁸ GOODMAN (*ANDERSON S.⁷, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHE¹*) was born Abt. 1834 in Georgia, and died Unknown. He married (1) MARGARET ROBERTS August 19, 1855 in Grundy County, TN. She was born Abt. 1840 in Grundy County, TN, and died Unknown in Grundy County, TN. He married (2) MINERVA PATTON PATTERSON September 23, 1889 in Grundy County, TN. She was born February 1866 in Grundy County, TN, and died 1932 in Grundy County, TN.

Notes for JOHN HENRY GOODMAN: 1850 Grundy County census lists him as Henry M. Goodman.

1880 Grundy County census lists him as a farmer.

More About JOHN HENRY GOODMAN: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

Notes for MARGARET ROBERTS:

From Grundy County Will Book, Vol. I: "August 6, 1856. Settlement with John S. Lowe, guard of Isaac Roberts' minor heirs, Crawford Roberts, Margaret Roberts, [now Margaret Goodman], and Isaac Roberts."

From Grundy County Will Book, Vol. I: "September 21, 1857. Settlement with John Lowe, guard of heirs of Isaac H. Roberts. Margaret Roberts Goodman's account closed (she apparently has reached her majority). Crawford and Isaac's accounts reported and renewed."

John Henry and Margaret Roberts were married by D.P. Richey, Minister. The marriage license was issued on September 19, 1855.

On the 1860 Grundy County census, it shows John and Margaret married, but with no children at that time.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number 1

More About MARGARET ROBERTS: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

Marriage Notes for JOHN GOODMAN and MARGARET ROBERTS: Ceremony performed by D.P. Ritchey, Minister

More About MINERVA PATTON PATTERSON: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

Marriage Notes for JOHN GOODMAN and MINERVA PATTERSON: John and Minerva were married by J.H. Gunn, J.P.

Children of JOHN GOODMAN and MARGARET ROBERTS are:

- i. JESS D.⁹ GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1861, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY E. GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1864, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.
- iii. HOUSTON GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1865, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.
- iv. ANNA S. GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1871, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.
- v. ARMINDA GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1874, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.
20. vi. EDWARD GOODMAN, b. July 1874, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARTHA B. GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1878, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.

Children of JOHN GOODMAN and MINERVA PATTERSON are:

- viii. BATAVIA⁹ GOODMAN, b. October 1891, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.
21. ix. JAMES ELBERT GOODMAN, b. August 04, 1893, Grundy County, TN; d. August 25, 1969, Grundy County, TN.
- x. ALLIE GOODMAN, b. May 1899, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.

13. SOLOMON P.⁸ GOODMAN (*ANDERSON S.⁷, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born Abt. 1836 in Georgia, and died Unknown in Grundy County, TN. He married TANESSES LOUEASER M. POWELL September 20, 1857 in Grundy County, TN. She was born in Grundy County, TN, and died Unknown in Grundy County, TN.

Notes for SOLOMON P. GOODMAN: Solomon P. Goodman, "Poindexter", served in the Civil War. He was in the 44th TN Infantry, Co. B. He was a Sergeant.

More About SOLOMON P. GOODMAN: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

Notes for TANESSES LOUEASER M. POWELL: 1860 Grundy County Census records her birthplace as England.

More About TANESSES LOUEASER M. POWELL: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number 1

Marriage Notes for SOLOMON GOODMAN and TANESSES POWELL: Solomon and Tanesses were married by John Burrows, J.P. The marriage license was issued on September 19, 1857.

Child of SOLOMON GOODMAN and TANESSES POWELL is:

- i. MARY E.⁹ GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1859, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY E. GOODMAN: Mary's age on the 1860 Grundy County Census is shown to be 1 year old.

14. MARY CAROLINE⁸ GOODMAN (ANDERSON S.⁷, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹) was born Abt. 1838 in Georgia, and died Unknown. She married MARTIN ARMSTRONG March 24, 1856 in Grundy County, TN. He died Unknown.

Notes for MARY CAROLINE GOODMAN: From the Grundy County Deed Book "C", number 526: "August 7, 1860. Anderson S. Goodman for love and affection to Mary C. Armstrong, 10 acres in district 6, adj. grantor, John Meeks, Jordan Sanders. Armstrong has no right to sell, lease, or rent tract during grantor's lifetime. Wit: S.P. Goodman, B.C. Stonestreet."

"History of the Elk River Valley": "Most of the male descendants gradually moved away from the area. One of the last was James Anderson Armstrong (1856-1905), a son of the family black sheep, Martin Armstrong. Martin had married Mary Carolina Goodman and then abandoned her and their small children, and disappeared. James A. Armstrong married Malinda Hargis and had a beautiful home near Valley Home.

Marriage Notes for MARY GOODMAN and MARTIN ARMSTRONG: The marriage was performed by D.P. Ritchey, M.G. (from "Grundy County, TN Marriages, 1850-1874, page 11). Marriage license issued same day as marriage.

Child of MARY GOODMAN and MARTIN ARMSTRONG is:

22. i. JAMES ANDERSON⁹ ARMSTRONG, d. Unknown.

15. JOHN W.⁸ GOODMAN (SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹) was born August 18, 1838 in Pelham, TN, and died November 06, 1900 in Grundy County, TN. He married (1) ELIZA GILLIAM October 22, 1865 in Grundy County, TN, daughter of HARRIS GILLIAM and NANCY REED. She was born 1841 in Grundy County, TN, and died Unknown. He married (2) ELIZABETH ____ Abt. 1894 in Grundy County, TN. She died Unknown.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number 1

Notes for JOHN W. GOODMAN: From Peter Turney's 1st Tennessee Regiment, Company A roster list: John W. Goodman was a private during the Civil War. He ended the war as a 4th Corporal. John enrolled into the 1st TN Regiment on April 29, 1861 in Pelham. He was 22 years of age. He was detailed as a nurse for Capt. Lusk; he was captured at Gettysburg, PA on July 1, 1863; sent fro Fort McHenry, MD, to Fort Delaware, DE; he was paroled and forwarded to City Point, VA for exchange on February 27, 1865.

The 1850 Census for Grundy County lists those living with Salamon Goodman as: John F. (rather than John W.), Catherine, Thomas S., Elizabeth, Henderson W., Joseph Aylor (22, stagedriver), George Hutchison (25 years old), Jane Hutchison (18 years old), and Jacob Sanders (22, laborer).

The 1860 Census for Grundy County lists John as "John F. Goodman"

Goodman, John TN 6th (Wheeler's) Cav. Asst.Surg.
 Goodman, John TN 3rd (Lillard's) Mtd.Inf. Co.B
 Goodman, John TN 23rd InE Co.G
 Goodman, John TN 43rd Inf. Co.A Capt. (Believe this one to be our John Goodman as the 43rd was mostly Grundy County men)
 Goodman, John TN 60th Mtd.Inf. Co.G
 Goodman, John W. TN I at (Turney's) Int Co. A Cpl.

From "1880 Agricultural Census of Grundy County, TN": J.W. Goodman owned the following. Tilled acres, 175; woodland acres, 175; value of farm and buildings, \$2000.00; value of implements, \$25.00; value of livestock, \$290.00; value of all farm products, \$200.00; horses/mules, 2/0; oxen/cows/others, 0/3/1; cattle dropped/purchased/sold/slaughtered/died, 3/2/4/0/0; butter (lbs.), 180;

More About JOHN W. GOODMAN: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

Marriage Notes for JOHN GOODMAN and ELIZA GILLIAM: Ceremony performed by William G. Guinn.

Children of JOHN GOODMAN and ELIZA GILLIAM are:

- i. HERMAN⁹ GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1870, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.
- ii. BILLY TOM GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1867, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.
- iii. S.P. GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1868, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.

Children of JOHN GOODMAN and ELIZABETH ____ are:

- iv. GREELY⁹ GOODMAN, b. Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHNNY GOODMAN, b. Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

- vi. ROBERT A. CLINT GOODMAN, b. September 29, 1896, Grundy County, TN; d. May 17, 1901, Grundy County, TN.

Notes for ROBERT A. CLINT GOODMAN: His tombstone says, "Clint, son of J. W. and Lizzie Goodman," per "Tombstone Inscriptions of Grundy County", [Charles Sherrill], page 146.

More About ROBERT A. CLINT GOODMAN: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

- vii. NOVELLA GOODMAN, b. May 1899, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.

16. HENDERSON WILLIAM⁸ GOODMAN (*SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born March 03, 1848 in Grundy County, TN, and died August 30, 1908 in Grundy County, TN. He married THURSA AMANDA SOUTHERLAND September 12, 1866 in Grundy County, TN, daughter of ___ SOUTHERLAND and NANCY ___. She was born December 21, 1847 in Grundy County, TN, and died February 22, 1905 in Grundy County, TN.

Notes for HENDERSON WILLIAM GOODMAN: From "Homecoming 86": J. C. Henley listed the following as Confederate veterans that filled out a questionnaire for the Tennessee Historic Committee on April 1, 1922. The names included Hense Goodman and Bud Ikard from Grundy County, TN. In that area of TN, there were 4 Companies that most of the Confederate Veterans were in. They were: 1st Tennessee Infantry under Peter Turney; 35th Tennessee Infantry under Capt. Albert C. Hanner and R. B. Roberts of Payne Cove; 44th Tennessee Infantry under Capt. William C. Parks; and the 32nd Tennessee Infantry under Capt. Elizah H. Ikard, who had mostly men from Providence and Bell's Cove. Company A of the 1st TN Infantry were mostly men from Pelham and Payne's Cove. They traveled by rail to Lynchburg, VA in early May 1861. On May 17th, they moved on to Richmond, VA.

Goodman, Henderson, Mead's Conf.Cav. Co.1 (Is this our Hense Goodman?)

The 1860 Grundy County Census has Henderson Goodman listed as "Anderson Goodman".

From "1870 Agricultural Census of Grundy County, TN": Henderson Goodman owned the following. Wool (lbs.), 40; Irish potatoes (bushels), 15; sweet potatoes (bushels), 12; butter (lbs.), 40; honey (lbs.), 100; animals slaughtered, \$100.00; all produce, \$900.00; other, \$25.00 farm machinery.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

More About HENDERSON WILLIAM GOODMAN: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

More About THURSA AMANDA SOUTHERLAND: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

Marriage Notes for HENDERSON GOODMAN and THURSA SOUTHERLAND: From "Grundy County, TN Marriages, 1850-1874", page 28: Ceremony performed by H. Gilliam, Justice of the Peace. Recorded on Sept. 12, 1866. Marriage license was issued on September 10, 1866.

Children of HENDERSON GOODMAN and THURSA SOUTHERLAND are:

- i. SALLIE⁹ GOODMAN, d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES CACAM GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1877; d. Unknown.
23. iii. SOLOMON T. GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1877; d. Unknown.
- iv. EMMA GOODMAN, b. March 1880; d. 1962; m. CAMPBELL HARGIS; b. 1875; d. 1946.

More About EMMA GOODMAN: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

More About CAMPBELL HARGIS: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

24. v. WILLIAM HENDERSON GOODMAN, b. August 04, 1881, Pelham, TN; d. May 15, 1956, Pelham, TN.

17. SOLOMON P.⁸ GOODMAN (*SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born July 1860 in Grundy County, TN, and died February 07, 1910 in Grundy County, TN. He married ELIZA JANE CONRY May 02, 1896 in Grundy County, TN, daughter of DANIEL CONRY and BETTY KEELING. She was born August 10, 1865 in Grundy County, TN, and died Unknown in Grundy County, TN.

Notes for SOLOMON P. GOODMAN: Some sources show that Solomon's middle initial was "K" (for King)? This Solomon P. Goodman went by "Bud" to distinguish himself from the other Solomon P. Goodman's.

From Bud Goodman's death certificate: age, about 45; date of death, February 7, 1918; occupation, miner and farmer; born in Pelham; father was Solomon Poindexter Goodman and mother was Minerva Burrows, she was born in TN. Cause of death, falling slate in the coal mines, death instantaneous. J.J. Rollins of Altamont gave the information on the death certificate. Death certificate number 12

More About SOLOMON P. GOODMAN: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

*Note: John states "In this book that these records were taken from Roll No. 30. Titled Grundy County Marriages 1894 to 1904. But it contains Records from Oct. 1888 to Sept. 1904"

PAGE 1:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Edgar Loch Lennie Sain	Dec. 12, 1888	Dec. 13, 1888 S.M. Parks, Min.
James Winton Sarah Myrse	Oct. 22, 1888	Oct. 22, 1888 Wm. Winton, J.P.
J.P. Tate Cinda Lankford	Oct. 12, 1888	Oct., __, 1888 R.T. Dykes, J.P.
John Winton Nannie Crabtree	Nov. 29, 1888	Nov. 29, 1888 Wm. Winton, J.P.
Crissie Myrse Martha Fults	Oct. 3, 1888	Oct. 5, 1888 William Winton, J.P.
John B. Thomas Mary Goins	Dec. 29, 1888	Dec. 30, 1888 J.H. Gunn, J.P.
Fred Baumgartner Julia Hege	Dec. 15, 1888	Dec. 23, 1888 M. Smallman
B.R. Wilkeson Lillie Barner	Oct. 18, 1888	Oct. 18, 1888 W.P. Haggard, Rev.
Render Owens Hannie Myrse	Nov. 28, 1888	Nov. 28, 1888 L.H. ___? ___
Henry King Rhoda King	Oct. 10, 1888	Oct. 10, 1888 J.W. Mansfield
William J. Gilliam Lillian R. Moffit	Oct. 6, 1888	Oct. 8, 1888 W.D. Dave Betts
Arnold Hunerwald Wilhelmina Hge	Dec. 15, 1888	Dec. 23, 1888 M.D. Smallwood
W.L. Lockhart Savanna Sanders	Oct. 4, 1888	Oct. 4, 1888 E.H. Bennett

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 1 cont'd:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
A.J. Lockhart Hester Dishroom	Nov. 1, 1888	Nov. 1, 1888 J.R. Davis, J.P.
E.H. Bennett Susanah Crownover	Dec. 27, 1888	Dec. 30, 1888 Thomas White, Min.
Elisha Street Lizzie Sanders	Nov. 6, 1888	Nov. 6, 1888 E.H. Bennett, Min.
James Layne Nancy Well	Nov. 21, 1888	Nov. 25, 1888 J.W. Summers, J.P.
C.C. Way Elizabeth Gyer	Dec. 22, 1888	Dec. 22, 1888 J.W. McGee, Rev.

PAGE 2:

Stephen Brown Elizebath Brewer or Reves	Dec. 22, 1888	Dec. 23, 1888 J.W. Lockhart, J.P.
W.S.H. Armestead Kate Huston	Oct. 19, 1888	Oct. 20, 1888 Z.R. Hardy, Min.
J.C. Lankford Connie Dugan	Dec. 8, 1888	Dec. 8, 1888 Zebida Bain
John Nunley --?-- --?--	Dec. 8, 1888	Dec. 8, 1888 Zebida Bain
David McCollough Maggie Blanset	Dec. 4, 1888	Dec. 8, 1888 Zebida Bain
M. Schild Martha Phillips	Oct. 6, 1888	Oct. 7, 1888 I. Walker, J.P.
Albert Sitz Mattie Smith	Nov. 24, 1888	Nov. 25, 1888 J.J. Martan, J.P.
WM. Wiser Nancy Jones	Nov. 29, 1888	Nov. 29, 1888 W.R. Ooley, J.P.
R.B. Oliver Mertie Meeks	Dec. 22, 1888	Dec. 23, 1888 W.R. Ooley

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 2 cont'd:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
C.E. Way Eliza Gypson	Dec. 22, 1888	Dec. 29, 1888 J.V. McBee
Martin Marugg Elizabeth Schild	Dec. 17, 1888	Dec. 19, 1888 R. Marugg, J.P.
Edward G. Hall Jamie Haynes	Mar. 27, 1889(?)	Mar. 28, 1888 E.H. Bennett, Min.
A.C. Crabtree Jamie Clay	Feb. 9, 1889	Feb. 10, 1889 A.A. Campbell, J.P.
William J. Davis Martha L. Leerner	Nov. 26, 1889	Nov. 27, 1889 A.L. Sanders, J.P.
W.B. Turner Susan Levan	Dec. 17, 1889	Dec. 19, 1889 A.L. Sanders, J.P.
E.P. Sanders Genny Alison	Apr. 16, 1889	not filled out E.H. Bennett, Min.
S.J. Uselton Ellen Law	Dec. 24, 1889	Dec. 25, 1889 O.G. Haleleston

PAGE 3:

W.D. Gunn Sallie Smartt	Dec. 14, 1889	Dec. 18, 1889 O.G. Haleleston
Henry J. Schild Bertha Werner	Dec. 1, 1889	Dec. 15, 1889 R. Smartt, J.P.
David Conry Sallie Obenfield	Jan. 16, 1889	Jan. 16, 1889 Zebida Bain
N.L. Killie Hallie Hamelton	May 21, 1889	May 23, 1889 .L. Sewel, Min.
Edward C. Carter Emma Sweeton	Oct. 22, 1889	Oct. 28, 1889 W.P. Dubose
Robt. Tate Tennessee Johnson	Nov. 7, 1889	Nov. 7, 1889 C.H. Halebeton

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 3 cont'd:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Amber Ducan Lucy Payne	Nov. 3, 1889	Nov. 3, 1889 W.R. Ooley, J.P.
James Jackson Ormsbee Matta Henretta Nathurst	Dec. 17, 1889	Dec. 18, 1889 W.B. Dubose
C. McGeorge Fannie Burse	July 20, 1889	July 22, 1889 John Bennett, J.P.
Fate Ducan Eliza Layne	Dec. 5, 1889	Dec. 5, 1889 Joe Sutherland
Victor L. Tate Carrie Coppinger	Aug. 27, 1889	Aug. 28, 1889 J.M. Mansfield, Rev.
B.F. Wooten Sarah Shelton	Jan. 24, 1889	Jan. 24, 1889 A.L. Saners, J.P.
P. W. Law Charlett L. Reid	Oct. 24, 1889	Oct. 30, 1889 W.T. Hogson, Rev.
William Coly Della Killgore	Aug. 24, 1889	Aug. 24, 1889 J.R. Davis, J.P.
William Parker Jimmie Boulden	Oct. 2, 1889	Oct. 2, 1889 John Bennett, J.P.
John Baily Lizzie Scissom	Mar. 13, 1889	Mar. 13, 1889 C.W. Bennett, Min.
T.T. Adams Luella Rodgers	Nov. 24, 1889	Nov. 24, 1889 W.R. Ooley, J.P.

PAGE 4:

Jim Jones Yonda Howard	Aug. 23, 1889	Aug. 24, 1889 W.J. Thomas, J.P.
R.A. Granger Nellie Cor?ard	Sept. 23, 1889	no date Max H. G---
H.N. Goodman Manervia Patterson	Sept. 22, 1889	Sept. 23, 1889 J.H. Gunn, J.P.

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 4 cont'd:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Hud Hunziker Ida Wade	Aug. 7, 1889	Aug. 11, 1889 C.W. Summers, J.P.
A.L. Mallard Sallie Lusk	Nov. 14, 1889	Nov. 14, 1889 R. ?mis
W.H. Campbell Ida May Woodlee	Oct. 19, 1890	Nov. 23, 1890 N.B. Brown
C.D. Nunley Nettie Finch	May 28, 1890	May 29, 1890 J.H. Gunn, J.P.
James Rose Maggie Hawk	July 6, 1890	July 6, 1890 Benj. H. Parks, J.P.
J.M. Thompson M.A. Parsons	Apr. 12, 1890	not filled out
Henderck Craigmery Mollie Buckner	Apr. 12, 1890	not filled out
T.L. Butner Nettie Finch	March 12, 1890	March 13, 1890 E.P. Hobbs, J.P.
Geo. W. Watly Nellie B. Thompson	June 22, 1890	June 22, 1890 E.P. Hobbs, J.P.
James Bennett Lula Sanders	Nov. 7, 1890	Nov. 7, 1890 blank
James Moffit Linnie Northcut	Nov. 5, 1890	Nov. 5, 1890 A.D. Slainbak, D.D.
J.H. Bouldin Sallie Grooms	Nov. 3, 1890	Nov. 4, 1890 John Bennett, J.P.
James Dishroom Sarah Knight	June 28, 1890	June 28, 1890 E.P. Hobbs, J.P.
James Nunley ?anhie Bynum	Jan. 2, 1890	Jan. 2, 1890 N. B. Brown

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 5:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
James Chilson Lora Knight	May 17, 1890	May 17, 1890 E.P. Hobbs, J.P.
Thomas J. Hargis Lula Street	Jan. 16, 1890	Jan. 16, 1890 Zebida Bain
John Roberts Aberdeen Abernathy	Sept. 24, 1890	Sept. 24, 1890 Zeb Bain
Richard Jacobs Laura Meeks	Sept. 8, 1890	Sept. 9, 1890 Benj. H. Parks
W.L. Gahay Eda Knight	Jan. 28, 1890	Jan. 28, 1890 O.H. Habbeton
John H. Higgens Jessie Campbell	Feb. 11, 1890	Feb. 12, 1890 O.H. Habbeton, M.G.
Will Scharlea Allie Marler	Jan. 11, 1890	Jan. 13, 1890 W. Thomas, J.P.
Thos. J. Ridge Marcenia Pybern	Mar. 15, 1890	Mar. 17, 1890 Peter Anderson
Isaack Meeks Martha J. Crabtree	June 21, 1890	June 22, 1890 John Bennett, J.P.
Marvain Levan Hannie King	Sept. 27, 1890	Sept. 28, 1890 J.M. Goin, J.P.
John Hobbs Linda Campbell	Nov. 17, 1890	Nov. 17, 1890 M.B. Sweeton, J.P.
Thomas Watly Lillie Panff	Aug. 19, 1890	Aug. 20, 1890 E.P. Hobbs, J.P.
John Baker Mary Smartt	Jan. 24, 1890	Jan. 25, 1890 M.B. Sweeton, J.P.
G. Stotts D. Fults	Nov. 15, 1890	Nov. 15, 1890 W.B. Pattie, J.P.

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 5 cont'd:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Bud Street Ella Crowal	Nov. 21, 1890	Nov. 23, 1890 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
Gorg. Price Lizzie Dyse	Dec. 30, 1891	Dec. 31, 1891 J.B. Lawton, M.G.
L. Shadrick Vina Rose	Dec. 24, 1891	Dec. 24, 1891 J.C. Tate, Rev.

PAGE 6:

Rufus Shadrick --?--Honey	Dec. 26, 1891	Dec. 27, 1891 J.C. Tate
Casper Myrse Margret Patrick	Sept. 23, 1891	Sept. 23, 1891 John R. Rea--,MG.
James Sanders Britana Myrse	Sept. 9, 1891	Sept. 9, 1891 P.H. Northcut
Francis Coopinger Lucy Nunley	Oct. 5, 1891	Oct. 7, 1891 J.B. Church, J.P.
John Conry Mollie Brown	Aug. 15, 1891	Aug. 16, 1891 W. Brown, Rev.
W.R. Givens Bettie Campbell	Aug. 14, 1891	Aug. 15, 1891 blank
John Flynn Mary Gilmer	Nov. 11, 1891	Nov. 11, 1891 blank
Walter Bamwell Manana Sinclair -----	Aug. 22, 1891	Aug. 23, 1891 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
Harris Sweeton Lica Heath	May 9, 1891	May 10, 1891 J. Arnold
Wm. P. Roberts Dela Abernathy	Feb. 2, 1891	Feb. 2, 1891 N.B. Brown
Frank Kilgore Matilda Shadrick	Jan. 2, 1891	Jan. 11, 1891 N.B. Brown

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 6 cont'd:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
James Sanders Linna Meeks	Feb. 25, 1891	Feb. 25, 1891 L. White
W.M. Thomas Lizzie McFarland	Jan. 16, 1891	Jan. 18, 1891 B.T. Parks
J.M. Stewart Maggie Turner	Apr. 8, 1891	Apr. 9, 1891 G.W. Summers
Albert D. Nunley Adar Nunley	not filled out	July 17, 1891 M.B. Sweeton
Jim Parsons Artie Hobbs	June 27, 1891	June 28, 1891 N.B. Brown
A.J. Prince Nancy Elizabeth Roddy	May 28, 1891	May 28, 1891 W.B. Pattie
J.C. Henley Estella Parks	Apr. 29, 1891	Apr. 30, 1891 G.D. Guinn, M.G.

PAGE 7:

T.J. Woodlee Bell Summers	May 18, 1891	May 19, 1891 W.B. Pattie
Kelly Leverton Marry Crow	March 25, 1891	Mar. 29, 1891 J.W. Arnold
George Worley Tennie Johnson	March 25, 1891	Mar. 29, 1891 J.W. Arnold
John W. Hobbs Hassie Hobbs	July 7, 1891	July 7, 1891 N.B. Brown
Harvis Brown Mary Smith	Aug. 15, 1891	Aug. 15, 1891 N.B. Brown
John Meeks Francis Nunley	July 26, 1891	July 26, 1891 N.B. Brown, M.G.
James Lovel_? Mary Byers	Jan. 13, 1891	Jan. 14, 1891 R.L. <u>?????</u>

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 7 cont'd:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
C.B. Dent Rebecca Hoge	no date	July 26, 1891 N.B. Brown, M.G.
George Pearsons Nancy McCoy	July 24, 1891	July 25, 1891 G.W. Oliver
Dan Woodard Anna Pitts	Sept. 26, 1891	Sept. 27, 1891 M.B. DeWitt, Min.
E.C. Patrick Jesse Nunley	Nov. 21, 1891	Nov. 22, 1891 M.B. Sweeton, J.P.
Bill Metcalf Margret Meeks	Sept. 25, 1891	Sept. 27, 1891 John Burnett
J.D. Scruggs Tinnia Oliver	Dec. 24, 1891	Dec. 24, 1891 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
J.T. Anderson Emma Dugan	Nov. 25, 1891	Nov. 25, 1891 W.B. Pattie
Dock Argo Bevna Fults	Jan. 30, 1891	Feb. 7, 1891 P.K. Northcut
Ely Dyer Ruda Holly	no date	? Oct, 1891 B.F. Parks
Charley Sweeton Sarah Eliza Johnson	Sept. 17, 1891	Sept. 17, 1891 J.C. Tate

PAGE 8:

Henry Zopfi Barbara Suter	Oct. 17, 1892	Oct. 20, 1892 Chas. Nassbaum
Robert Keel Eraline Anderson	Jan. 22, 1892	Jan. 22, 1892 W.B. Pattie
Raleigh Crownover Jane Nunley	July 2, 1892	July 3, 1892 M.B. Sweeton
Claiburne Campbell Sarah Jane Scott	Mar. 24, 1892	Mar. 24, 1892 M.B. Sweeton

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 8 cont'd:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
C.C. Nunley C.D. Nunley	Nov. 26, 1892	Nov. 27, 1892 N.B. Brown
Danville Dykes Malicy Tate	Nov. 4, 1892	Nov. 6, 1892 M.B. Sweeton
S.H. Wheeler Maggie C. Cain	Nov. 7, 1892	Nov. 13, 1892 T.F. Tate
W.B. Ray Tennessee Wagner	Nov. 10, 1892	Nov. 10, 1892 N.B. Brown
Thomas Hobbs Maggie Nunley	Dec. 28, 1891	Jan. 1, 1892 R. Smartt
Samuel Thorp Sarah Myers	Dec. 24, 1892	Dec. __, 1892 W.B. Pattie
C.C. Rust Jennie Payne	Dec. 23, 1892	Dec. __, 1892 J.H. Gunn
Russel Nunley Nancy Ward	Apr. 2, 1892	May 1, 1892 M.B. Sweeton
John Gudman Nannie Bouldin	Dec. 17, 1892	Dec. 18, 1892 B.H. Parks
Charley Moor Martha Sutherland	Oct. 1, 1892	Oct. 2, 1894 W.P. Sims
Phelix Hester Tiptiu (One name on License)	Mar. 3, 1892	Mar. 3, 1892 W.B. Pattie
Charley Hill Ellen Vickers	Feb. 29, 1892 (Feb. 30 is on License as date of marriage)	Feb. 30, 1892 W.P. Pattie
Will Syler Amila Price	Mar. 15, 1892	Mar. 15, 1892 W.B. Pattie

PAGE 9:

Pack Hobbs Sarah Fults	Dec. 8, 1892	Dec. 11, 1892 R. Smartt
---------------------------	--------------	----------------------------

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 9 cont'd:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
J.D. Meeks Sula B. Sanders	Apr. 16, 1892	Apr. 17, 1892 R.T. Dykes
John Sloane Lura Brown	June 2, 1892	June 8, 1892 J.W. Arnold
G.W. Lishley Lizzie Nunley	Dec. 23, 1892	Dec. 25, 1892 M.B. Sweeton, J.P.
L.S. Scott T.E. Wanamaker	Dec. 22, 1892	Dec. 23, 1892 W.G. Cain, J.P.
Jebb Brouylan Eller Price	Dec. 31, 1892	Jan. 1, 1893 John Bailey, M.G.
Walker James Parpleli Smartt	Dec. 10, 1892	Dec. 10, 1892 W.G. Cain, J.P.
Hueston Livne? Mallie Turner	July 9, 1892	July 10, 1892 W.H. Rieder, J.P.
Philix Meeks Nannie Price	Dec. 19, 1892	Dec. 21, 1892 John Bailey, M.G.
W.D. Worley Mary Ann Henley	Oct. 19, 1892	Oct. 19, 1892 T.M. Morrison
John B. Kilgore Nannie L. Mayes	Dec. 22, 1892	Dec. __, 1892 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
T. Elliat Manda M. Carkle	Dec. 26, 1892	Dec. 26, 1892 T.B. Lankford, J.P.
W.B. Sanders Lizzie King	Dec. 15, 1892	Dec. 15, 1892 T.M. Morrison, Rev.
John Northcut Maggie Nunley	Sept. 3, 1892	Sept. 4, 1892 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
Jack Baxter Hester Dishroom	July 30, 1892	June 31, 1892(?) J.W. Arnold

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

Civil District 8 continued

- 24/27 Margaret DAVIDSON, 60, widow, born KY; John, 28, farmer, born KY; Jeretta, 25, born KY; Richard, 21, farmer, born KY. (Margaret's husband, Thomas, died in 1879; Margaret died 1892; daughter Jeretta died in 1895. In 1900 census, John, born July 1848, 51, single; Richard, born Apr 1857, 43, single. Richard married Elizabeth HAMBY, 2 Jul 1905. In 1910, Richard R. is 55, Elizabeth is 25, and children are twins, Dillard and Lillard, 4, and Luella, 6 months. Dillard married Gladys DARNELL, 4 Jul 1926. In Bethel Cemetery: Richard R. 8 Apr 1855/5 Nov 1917; Elizabeth, 3 Oct 1883/27 Aug 1966; Dillard, 21 Feb 1906/24 Mar 1968; Lillard, 21 Feb 1906/29 Nov 1968. In old Baptist Schoolhouse & Graveyard, Pelham: Thomas DAVIDSON, 6 Apr 1810/6 Dec 1879; Margaret, wife of Thomas, 13 Oct 1820/8 Jan 1892; John C. DAVIDSON, 19 Jul 1848/10 Nov 1907; Mary Jurettie, dau of Thomas & Margret DAVIDSON, 20 Aug 1851/29 Jul 1895.)
- 25/28 Thos. EVANS, 30, ~~farmer~~ laborer; Mary, 24; James, 7; Patrick, 6. (Thomas married Polly BRAZEEL, 4 Apr 1880. In 1870, Polly C., 16; was daughter of Louis and Matilda and sister of Benjamin and William BRAZEEL.)
- 26/29 James DAVIS, 28, laborer; Julyann P., 27; Calyona, 10 mos.
- 27/30 Joseph CLAY, 65, farmer; Elizabeth, 27; James H., 7; Wm B., 5; Hop T., 3; Fanny B., 1. (In 1850, Marion County: Joseph, 35; Jane, 40; Alfred, 5; Mary, 1. In 1860, the family is still in Marion County. Did son Alfred marry Mary CARTER, 26 May 1866, in Van Buren County? In 1870, Joseph, 55, is in Grundy County and daughter, Mary A., 21, lives with him. Next door is Alfred P., 24; Mary, 19; Palestine, 4; George C., 2. On 4 Jul 1871, Joseph married Mary Elizabeth MYRES. In Grundy County Loose Estate Papers, 1874, Joseph CLAY is guardian of the minor children of Alexander COPPINGER, dec'd. Daughter Mary married Thomas GALLAHERE, 3 May 1871, and in 1880: Thomas, 33; Mary, 30; John, 5; Thomas B., 4; James D., 1, are living with widower Michael, 69, and adoptees, Mary and Louisa KEELON, or KEELING. See Coffee County Court Loose Papers No. 925 for Gallahere-Keeling connection. Did son James H. stay in Marion County? In 1900, Marion County: James H. CLAY, born Oct 1871, 28; Liccie, born Mar 1878, 22; Vena L, born May 1899, 1; Dora N. SANDERS, st/dau, born Mar 1893, 7.)
- 1/1 Lem CAMPBELL, 42, farmer; Jincy, 37; Harris, 16; L. J., 14; Mary, 11; Dewitt C., 8; Josephine, 6. (In 1850, Lemuel J., 12, is with William and Nancy CAMPBELL. Marriage record shows his name as Leonard J. when he married Cincy MEEKS, 15 May 1859. In 1860, Lemuel is 21, Jincy, 17, and Moses CAMPBELL, 45, lives with them. In 1870, their children are: Jane, 12; Harris, 8; George T., 6; Mollie, 1. In 1900, Lemuel, born Jan 1838, married 41 years; Jincy is not enumerated with the family but she did not die until 19 Mar 1907; Dewitt, born Aug 1871, 28, single; Mollie, born May 1868, 32, single. Son Harris married as W. H. CAMPBELL to Ida May WOODLEE, 23 Nov 1890, and in 1900, they have Lela, Vance, Nina,

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

- 1/1 cont'd and Lota. Children added by 1920 are: Hilda, Ethel, Ava, Vernon, Ellois, and Tom. Death Certificate No. 150, Mrs. Ida May CAMPBELL, age 49-9-7, died 14 Jan 1923, of pneumonia after influenza, parents were William and Ann SMITH WOODLEE. Daughter Josephine married Jay BURROWS, 24 Dec 1889, and, in 1900, they have son Garnet Lee, 2, and Martha BURROWS, mother, 62, widow, lives with them. Josephine, wife of J. BURROWS, buried Bethel Cemetery, 29 Oct 1873/17 Feb 1917. Also in Bethel Cemetery: son, Lemuel J., 1866-1930; his wife, Bettie ROBERTS CAMPBELL, 1872-1956; W. H. CAMPBELL, 22 Jul 1864/5 Oct 1928; wife Ida May, in Death Certificate #150, is buried beside W. H.: 7 Apr 1873/14 Jan 1923. The parents are buried in Sanders Schoolhouse Cemetery: L. J. CAMPBELL, Sr., 12 Jan 1838/25 Jun 1909; Jincy, 13 Oct 1843/19 Mar 1907.)
- 2/2 J. KILLGORE, 50, farmer; Julett, 45; Archibald, 14.
- 3/3 Wm. BEAN, 40, farmer; Elzada, 35; Elizabeth, 10; Robt, 8; J. B., 6; Laura, 4; Jane, 2. (William E. married Alsada SANDERS, 28 Mar 1869, daughter of Jourdin and Julia SANDERS. In 1900, William, born Mar 1840, 60; Aladay, born Feb 1851, 49, 13 children/10 living; Jennie, born Jul 1878, 22; William, born Apr 1883, 17; Jordan, born Oct 1885, 14; Floyd, born Mar 1890, 10; Loyd, born Mar 1890, 10; Lela, born Aug 1895, 5. Son Jay B. married Lillie MEEKS, 6 Oct 1895, and in 1900, Jay B., born Mar 1874, 26; Lillin A., born Apr 1880, 20; infant son, born May 1900. Son Robert married Dora MEEKS, 16 Apr 1895, and in 1910, they have Grace, 8, and Bessie, 5. Daughter Laura or Lura married Alfred MEEKS, 11 Sep 1894, and in 1900, they have Lawrence, Della, John, Marie, and Dosy. By 1920, William, the father is deceased and Alzadie, 68, widow; Loyd, 29, married Jennie SARTAIN, with license dated 29 Jul 1918; Floyd, 29, married Ethel SARTAIN, 2 Mar 1919; Ethel, dau/law, 20; Jennie, dau/law, 25; Leonard, grson, 12; Gladys, grdau, 18. Son William married Annie BOWRES, 21 Dec 1902. In Tracy City Cemetery: Wm. M. BEAN, 13 Apr 1883/8 Nov 1955; Annie B., 20 Jul 1886/27 Oct 1918.)
- 4/4 Eliz HAMPTON, 71; Harriet, 27, dau; Dosa, 2, grdau; A. J. CAMPBELL, 21, farmer; Tina, wf, 22; Jane B., 2; John E., 1. (In 1850, Reben HAMPTON, 22; Elizabeth, 39; William, 8, born AL. In 1860, Elizabeth is head of household, 49; son William A., 17; daughter Harrit, 9. Son William H. married Emeline E. FREEMAN, 28 Sep 1862, and second, married Sarah E. SMITH, 3 Nov 1866. In 1870, William H., 27, born AL; Sarah E., 23; Smart L., 3; Minnie E., 2; Harrit, 3 mos. In this census, mother Elizabeth is 60 and is living with daughter Harriet, 18, who has married Jesse M. GIVENS, 12 Sep 1868. They have son Thomas B., 3 months old. On her marriage license, Harriet used the surname BURROWS. In Grundy County Loose Estate Papers, by Sherrill: in Burrows court case, c1862, Harriett is one of the adopted daughters of Thos. BURROWS, dec'd. In 1884, Harriett GIVENS made a will naming Elizabeth HAMPTON as her mother and William H. HAMPTON as her brother. Her children named in her will were Dosie, Minnie, John, Thomas, and William. No tombstone

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

4/4 cont'd is found for Harriet GIVENS, but Jesse M. is buried in Altamont Cemetery, beside his 2nd wife, Nancy Bell FULTS GIVENS. Jesse M. GIVENS, Jul 21, 1845/no date; Nancy Bell GIVENS, Dec 30, 1865/Jun 30, 1930. Elizabeth's son, William H. married 3rd Bammie DUTTON, 3 Jun 1889, with J. M. GIVENS, JP.

In Grundy County Deed Book "A", pages 308 and 316, 11 Oct 1855, William ARMSTRONG gives land to his daughter, Elizabeth HAMPTON, and to Reuben and William HAMPTON. Elizabeth's son, Reuben, married Sarah C. RITCHEY, 12 Oct 1851. In 1870, they have children: Bunvista, 18; Annie S., 16; Lizzy, 14; Mattie, 12; Mollie, 10; Jeff P., 8; Larra, 1.)

5/5 Anderson WINTON, 49, farmer; Mary Ann, 49, disability: pneumonia; Louisa, 18; John L., 16; Geo. Lee, 13; Elizy A., 11; James J., 8; Molesa A., 6. (In 1850, Anderson, 19, in the family of James and Malinda WINTON, and Mary Ann MESSIX, 19, living with Moses and Darcus GUEST. Anderson and Mary Ann married 22 Aug 1852, and in 1860, they have Sarah C., 6; Darcas E., 3; Martha C., 1. Children added by 1870 are Louisa F. C., 7; George Lee, 4; E. Lizabeth, 1. Mary Ann, born 28 Jun 1830, died 30 Jan 1887, buried Winton Cemetery. In 1900, Anderson, born Dec 1830, 69, married cl890, Susanna _____, born Nov 1843, 56. John, son of Anderson and Mary Ann, married Nannie CRABTREE, 29 Nov 1888, and in 1900, they have Samuel, 10; Robert, 7; Leonard, 4; Claude, 1; Mary CRABTREE, mo/law, born Jul 1826, 73, widow. Son George Lee married Annie MEEKS, 8 Oct 1893, and in 1900, they have Aubry, 4; James L., 2; Emma, 2 months. Daughter Dorcas E. married Silas CRABTREE, 11 Sep 1879, and in 1900: Silas, born Feb 1849, 51; Dorcas E., born Oct 1855, 44; Burton, 16; Elizabeth, 12; Authur, 8; Oscar, 6; Lela, 5; Lillian, 2; Vinnie, 1. In Winton Cemetery, Anderson, 27 Dec 1830?/21 Jan 1906; John, 1 Jul 1863/3 Aug 1946; Nancy, 12 Dec 1864/_____. In Bethel Cemetery: Dorcuse E. CRABTREE, 5 Sep 1856/7 May 1930; S. R. CRABTREE, 13 Feb 1848/18 Jun 1913.)

6/6 Margaret DAVIS, 53, widow; Margaret, 23; Nancy, 15.

7/7 Wm. CORNELISON, 68, farmer, born KY; Agga, 58, born Via; Amanda M., 24, born Via. (In 1860, William, 49, born KY; Agness, 39, born VA; Louisa J., 18, born VA; Mary M., 16; born VA; Sarah E., 14, born VA; Martha H. W., 10, born VA; Julia A. P., 8, born VA; Mandy M., 5, born VA; William T. B., 2, born VA. The only children at home in 1870 are: Malinda, 26; Martha, 20; Julie, 18; Malvina, 15. Malvina is believed to be the Mollie M. who married Virgil L. BROWN, about 1884. In 1900, Virgil is 39; Mollie M., 44; Kenney, 14; Mattie M., 12; Ella, 10; Hassie E., 8; Herman T., 7; Dan M., 5, and living with them is mo/law Agnes CORNELISON, born Jul 1821, 78, widow.)

8/8 Charles WHITE, 54, farmer; Mary, 49, born Via; L. W.(m), 26, born Via; R. H.(m), 23, born Via; J. C.(m), 19, born Via; H. H.(m), 17; born Via; C. W.(m), 16; born Via; W. B.(m), 12, born Via. (In 1860, Charles T. is 33, Mary, 29; Thomas, 6; R. S. H., 4. By 1870, R. S. H. is called Robert H. and children added are: James C., 9; Henry H., 7; Chas. W., 5;

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

- 8/8 cont'd Wesley Bush, 3; No Name, 1. Oldest son, Thomas M. married Jennie CLENDENAN, 29 May 1884, in Coffee County. In 1900, Grundy County, Thomas M., born Apr 1854, 46; Lennie, 36; Buella B., 11; Ida M., 8; Cornelius MARTIN, bro/law, 56, married. Cornelius probably married Sarah Jane CLENDENAN, 1 Jun 1872, Coffee County. Son, James C., married about 1887, Elizabeth _____. In 1900, James C., born Mar 1861, 39; Elizabeth, 41; Bascom, 12; Yancey, 9; Victor, 6; Charles, 3; Roscoe, 1. In 1900, son Hall H. born Nov 1862, 37; wife is named Laura, 38; Mary, 14; Henry, 5. In 1910, Henry H., 47, is a widower, and children are Mary, 22; Henry, 15; Allen 10. Henry married Cora BRASHEAR, 26 Dec 1920. Son, Charles W. married Lyda SUMMERS, 23 Mar 1895 and, in 1900, Charles W., born Sep 1864, 35; Lydia, 31; Charles H., 3; Elizabeth, 2 months; Robert H., brother, born Oct 1856, 43, single, school teacher. Son, W. B. is called Wesley Bush, in 1870. Is he the same as Wesley Bascomb WHITE, 22 Nov 1866/2 Jan 1892. buried in Warren Cemetery? Also in Warren Cemetery: Charles T. WHITE, 26 Jan 1826/27 Jan 1897; Mary C., 3 Oct 1830/29 Oct 1896; Rev. Thomas Marks WHITE, 21 Apr 1854/11 Aug 1936; Tennie CLENDENON WHITE, 12 Jan 1864/11 Oct 1934; James C. WHITE, 7 Mar 1861/22 Mar 1927; Lydia A. WHITE, 29 Mar 1868/20 Nov 1946; Charles W. WHITE, 15 Sep 1864/25 Mar 1943; Robert Hatton WHITE, 14 Oct 1856/25 Oct 1906; Henry Hall WHITE, 12 Nov 1862/16 Jun 1925; Laura L. WHITE, 3 May 1861/14 Oct 1907.)
- 9/9 Wm. JACOBS, 47, farmer; Amanda, 37; ~~James-H-~~; Edith, 25, dau, widow; Charles M., 18; Richard B., 14; Robt. H., 10; Forney H., 5. (Is this the same family in Rutherford County, 1860: W. B. JACOBS, 26; A. J. (w), 30; J. H., son, 18; E. E., dau, 7; Manda, 4; Nancy, 4; C. W., son, 1? Is son Charles M. the Charlie JACOBS married Eliza CONDREY, 5 Jul 1882? He is buried Warren Cemetery: Charlie Thos. JACOBS, 1860-1891. His widow married S. K. GOODMAN, 2 May 1896. In 1900: Solomon, born Jul 1860, 39; Eliza, born Aug 1864, 35, 6 children/4 living; Henry JACOBS, st/son, born Apr 1884, 16; Annie, st/dau, born Jul 1888, 11; Lula, st/dau, born Jul 1888, 11; Bettie, st/dau, born Oct 1890, 9. Marriages of these step-children: Henry - Bettie ARMSTRONG, 15 Jan 1905; Annie - Dan PATTERSON, 12 Mar 1905; Lula - Robert B. COX, 14 Feb 1904; Bettie - George SMITH, 9 May 1915. Solomon GOODMAN died 1907. In 1920, Eliza, 56, widow; Lillard, son, 19. Next door are Daniel and Annie PATTERSON with children: Albert, Allen, Claud, Isabel, Dixon and Carl. Richard B., son of William and Amanda, married Laura MEEKS, 9 Sep 1890, daughter of W. B. and Nancy MEEKS. In 1900: Richard, 35; Laura, 26; Ethel, 8; Chas., 6; Avis, 4; Nellie, 3 mos. Laura, born 1873, died 1903, buried Pelham Church of Christ Cemetery. Richard married 2nd Lee COX, 19 Mar 1904 and, in 1920, they have son Clyde and daughter J. H. Richard died 1951.)
- 10/10 Jackson PHIPPS, 64, farmer; Sarah, 58; Martha, 30; Mary, 21; William, 19; Nancy, 17. (In 1860, Jackson, 45; Sarah, 35; Martha, 16; J. K. Polk, 14; Sarah, Jr., 12; Emeline, 10; John, 8; Mary, 6. Son, John, married Martha DICKERSON, 25 Jun 1873. In 1900, John, born Feb 1855, 45; Martha born May 1857, 43; John D., 22; Emma, 18; Pearl, 15; Jennie, 11; Henery, 9; Myrtle, 7. By 1920, Myrtle is divorced, and living with parents

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

- 10/10 cont'd and has daughter, Hazel, 3. Son, William, received a license to marry Tishey LAYNE, 18 Jun 1897, and another license to marry Tishia LAYNE, 18 Jun 1898. The ceremony was performed 31 July 1898, by JP R. B. OLIVER. In 1900, William, born Jun 1863, 36; Lutishia, born Jun 1880, 19; Willie C., dau, 1; Joseph, 2 mos. Lutishey died 10 Feb 1905. In 1910, Bill, 46, married 2nd; Lillie, 24, married 1st, no children; Willie, 11; Dover, 8; Oner, 6. For son, James K. P. who married Amanda SPENCER, see 12/12. Daughter, Emeline, married Wm. A. HENLEY, 15 Feb 1870, and in 1880, they are in Coffee County and have children: William, 6; Jackson, 5; Mary S., 1. The father, Jackson, died in 1899. In 1900, Sallie, born Oct 1819, 80, widow; Martha, born Sep 1841, 58, single; Mary, born Oct 1862, 37, single; Allen, grson, born Mar 1895, 5. In 1907, Sallie died and in 1910, Martha is head of the household, 60 and single; Mary, sister, 56, single; Huborn A., nephew, 15. In Old Baptist Graveyard, Pelham: Jackson PHIPPS, 1820-1899; Sallie, 1822-23 Aug 1907; Martha, died 4 Jan 1917, age 75; Mary Jane, 1856-1941; Lutishey, 11 Jun 1883/10 Feb 1905. Death Certificate No. 446, Martha PHIPPS who died of "intestinal obstruction, 1 year and rheumatism, 4 yrs" had parents: Jackson and Sallie SMITH PHIPPS.)
- 11/11 Wm. BURNETTE, 50, widow, farmer; Wm. L., 23; I. N., son, 22; Margaret M., 20; Laura L., 19; John, 17; Elijah F., 8; Della E., 6. (It surely is a mistake to say that William is the name of the head of this household. In 1850, Sela BURROWS BURNETT, widow of Elihu, has 6 sons, two of whom are William and John. William married his cousin, Minerva BURROWS, 20 Jan 1854. In 1860, they have Malinda, 4, and John H. S., 1. William died 1868 and his widow married Soloman GOODMAN. Sela's son John married Martha J. RUST, 24 Aug 1854. In 1860, their children: Wm. L., 3; Isaac N., 2; Margaret, 8 mos; Martha J., Jr., 7. In 1870, the children: Wm. Lee, 12; Isaac N., 10; Margaret M., 8; John, 6; Martha, 15; Laura V., 7, probably their daughter is living with Philip and Sena ROBERTS. John's wife, Martha died 27 May 1880, and their son, Stephen, born 27 Jul 1879, died 28 May 1880. When the census was taken, in June 1880, John, age 50, a widower, was the head of this household. In 1900, John, born Apr 1830, 70, widower; Lee, born Oct 1855, 44, single; John, born May 1862, 38, single; Margaret, born Sep 1859, 40, single; Della, born Aug 1865, 24, single. In newspaper obituaries: John B. BURNETT, born 26 Apr 1830, died 10 Nov 1903, wife was Martha RUST. John, born 1862, married Jimie May WILSON, 17 Aug 1907, and in 1910: John, 48; Jennie, 27; Mary M., 1; Callie M. C., sister, 50, single. In 1920, Johnnie, 56; Jennie, 41; Madlene, 10; James, 9; Wilson, 6; Lenora, 4; Lebrun, 4 mos; Lee, brother, 62, single; Callie, sister, 59, single. In Warren Cemetery: Martha J. RUST, wife of J. BURNETT, 4 Nov 1837/27 May 1880; John BURNETT, 26 Apr 1830/10 Nov 1903; Johnnie BURNETT, 9 May 1862/16 Sep 1939; Jennie BURNETT, 30 May 1877/25 Dec 1975.)
- 12/12 James PHIPPS, 30, farmer; Amanda, 25; Nancy, 9; Sally, 7; Lula F., 4; Dewit M., 3; A. J., son, 1. (James is probably, the James K. Polk PHIPPS, son of Jackson and Sarah PHIPPS, 10/10. In 1870, James, 24; Manda, 22; Nancy, 2. In 1900, James, born 1844, 50; Amanda, born Apr 1846, 54, 10 children/9 living; William, born May 1874, 26; Dee, born Nov 1875, 24; Ida, born Jul 1881, 18; Mary, born Jul 1885, 14; Joseph, born Jul 1887,

- 12/12 cont'd 13; Samuel, born Oct 1889, 10. A son, Lee, born 1881, married Alice ARMSTRONG, 23 Dec 1899, and in 1900, Lee, 19, and Allie, 15, are living with her parents, James and Bettie ARMSTRONG. Death Certificate No. 480, Lee PHIPPS, 36, died 8 Nov 1917, of "pellegra 2 yrs and malignant," parents: James and Manda SPENCER PHIPPS. In 1920, son Dewitt and wife Matilda have: Rosie A., 13; Melvin, 11; Irene, 9; Edward, 6; Henry, 2; Elsie, 5 mos. Daughter, Ida married John O'NEIL, 5 May 1904, and in 1910, they have Essie, 3; John C., 2; Annie, 3 mos. Daughter, Sally married J. H. MANLEY, 22 Dec 1896. In 1900, they have Mamie, 3; Ella Ada, 2. Children added by 1920: Earnest, Lizzie, Irene, Lorine, Elsie, James, Argie and Marjie. Amanda, wife of James, born 29 Apr 1846, died 2 Oct 1904. In 1910, James, 66, widower; Willie, 32, single; Mollie, 20, single; Sam, 18; Roy, grson, 14. Death Certificate 31805: James PHIPPS, 68, wd, died of pneumonia, 28 Mar 1912.)
- 13/13 James LEVAN, 41, farmer; Susan, 33; Harrison, 14; Mary, 12; Thomas, 8; Ulelar, 5; Jane, 3; John WOODLEE, 25, farmer; Martha, 24; J. M., 5, son; C. M., 3, son. (From Susan's tombstone we learn that she was nee S. V. TUCKER. She probably was the Susannah, 3, in 1850, daughter of William and Mahaly TUCKER. In 1870, James is 30 and Susan is 23. Children are Harrison, 5; Mary, 2. Susan, born 6 Dec 1846, died 20 Oct 1895. Son James married Annie Pearl WOODLEE, 6 Aug 1899. In 1900, James B., born Nov 1838, 61; James, born Jan 1878, 22; Pearl, d/law, born Aug 1880, 19; Henry G., son, born Oct 1886, 13; Otis, grson, born May 1900. James the father, born 22 Nov 1838, died 8 Mar 1904. In 1900, son Thomas, born Dec 1880, 19, lives with cousins, Abraham and Odor LAYNE. Thomas married Rebecca PARKS, 5 Sep 1902, and in 1910, they have Clara, 6; Raymond, 4; William F., 1. Their one-year old child, Gracia Lee, died 22 Jan 1914, of acute gastritis, buried Summerfield. Henry G., called "Hence", married Fannie FULTS, 15 Feb 1903. Their children, thru 1920: Irene, Lorene, Hence, Jr., Arizona, Marshal, Buford, Helen. Mother/law, Emeline or Evelyn FULTS, widow, lives with them.
- John WOODLEE, son of James and Nancy WOODLEE, married Martha BOULDIN, 26 Feb 1874. In 1910, John, 56; Martha, 50; Carl, 33; John, 23; Talmage, 14; Pearl LEVAN, dau, 30; James LEVAN, s/l, 32; Buford LEVAN, grson, 9; Howary LEVAN, grson, 8; Chester LEVAN, grson, 5. By 1920, Martha, 63, is widow, and son Talmadge, 24, lives with her.)
- 14/14 Elizabe WISEMAN, 61, widow; R. Lee, 16. (In 1860, Marion County, Elizabeth WISEMAN, 38; George, 18; Henderson, 16; Martha, 4; James, 1. In 1870, Grundy County: Elizabeth, 48; Martha A., 13; William C., 11; Matison Lee, 7.)
- 15/15 Iley CRABTREE, 58, farmer, born NC; Mary, 58; M. Bell, 22; J. C., 13; Nancy E., 15. (In 1850, Iley, 29; Mary C., 22; Larena D., 3; Reuben, 1. In 1860, living with L. D. and June TUCKER, are Iley CRABTREE, 39; Mary C., 33; L. D., 13; Silas R., 10; Margaret, 5; Mary Bell, 1. Is daughter Larena, the same as Lina CRABTREE who married A. J. W. CAMPBELL,

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

- 15/15 cont'd 23 Dec 1875? Daughter Mary Bell married Thomas MEEKS, 25 Dec 1889. In 1900, Thomas, 39; Mary B., 41; Martin, 18; Mary M. CRABTREE and Alfred CRABTREE, no ages given, are living with this family. Did son J. C. marry Janie CLAY, 10 Feb 1889? Daughter Nancy married John WINTON, Jr., 29 Nov 1888. In 1900, John, 35; Nancy, 35; Samuel, 10; Robert, 7; Leonard, 4; Claude, 1; Mary CRABTREE, m/1, 73. By 1910, John and Nancy have added Helen, 8, and Dillard, 6. Son, Silas Reuben married Darcus WINTON, 11 Sep 1879. See Dwelling/Family 17/20, this District. Daughter Margaret married J. B. BOULDIN, 29 Oct 1876. In 1900, Margaret, born Jan 1854, 46, widow; Nannie, 20; Estice L., dau, 13; Mattie, 8; Lulu, 5; Jennings, 5. In 1920, Marguerite, 61; Lula, 25; Bryan, 22; Pauline SULLIVAN, grdau, 8.)
- 16/16 Frank SARTAIN, 32, farmer; Susan, 31; Ann, 47, boarder. (This is a black family. Frank married Susan CHARLES, 20 Sep 1867. In 1870, Frank, 25, farmer; Susan, 27, born AL. In 1900, Frank, born Jan 1838, 67; Susan, born 1833, 67; Horace OLIVER, son/law, born 1881, 19; Mary OLIVER, born Oct 1883, 16; Maud SARTAIN, born Jul 1882, 17. In 1910, Frank, 69, is a widower, and these OLIVER children are living with him: James D., 9; Iva, 7; Roy, 5; Mary A., 3. Death Certificate 463, Frank SARTAIN, 75, widower, born Coffee County, died 17 May 1917, parents: Hamp and Sarah NEVILLE.)
- 17/17 Elias BRAZILE, 60, farmer, born AL; Matilda, 56, born AL; Sarah E., 21, born AL; Hiram F., 19; born AL; Isaac T., 16, born AL; John H., grson, 4, born AL.
- 18/18 Elizabeth SARTAIN, 44, widow; Sarah, 22; Mary, 20; Susan, 18; Harrison, 15. (On 13 Jan 1855, Aaron H. SARTAIN married Elizabeth Permelia HAMBY. In 1860, Aaron H., 31; Permelia C., 25; Sarah V., 4; Mary F., 2. In 1870, Elizabeth, 39; Sarah V., 14; Mary, 12; Emaline, 10; Eli Henry, 8. In 1900, Ely H. SARTAIN, born Aug 1863, 36, single; Elizabeth, mother, born Jun 1836, 63, widow. Next door is Mary MEEKS, born Oct 1858, 41, widow, who seems to be daughter of Elizabeth SARTAIN; Sarah E. MEEKS, 12. In 1910, Harrison SARTAIN, 48, single; Elizabeth, mother, 70, widow; Mary MEEKS, sister, 50, widow; Etta SANDERS, niece, 20, divorced. In 1920, Harrison SARTAIN, 55, single, has living with him his niece, Lizzie DAVIDSON, widow of R. H. DAVIDSON, 37, and her children: Dillard, Lillard, Louella, Johnnie, and Elbert.)
- 19/19 Benjamin GILLY, 34, farmer; Elizabeth, 39; Laverna, 16; William, 12; Mary, 9; Dolia, 7; Charles, 6; George, 5. (In 1850 Gideon GILLEY, 61, born VA; Edy, 45, born NC; M. I., dau, 7; Benjamin, 3. In will of Gideon, dated 6 Dec 1859, he mentions wife Edy, youngest son, Benjamin L. Other children mentioned: sons, William and Isaac; daughters: Mary POWELL, Susan DYKES, Edy ATKINSON, Cicy GILLY. Benjamin married Elizabeth COPE, 6 Feb 1865. In 1870, Benjamin, 25; Elizabeth, 30; Sarah, 12; Laverna, 9; Billy, 3; Eda Jane, 1. Son William married

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

- 19/19 cont'd Annie KELLY, 14 Oct 1894. In 1900, Annie GILLEY, dau/law, born May 1874, 26; 2 children/0 living, is with Benjamin and Elizabeth. William H. is not in Grundy County censuses until 1920: William H., 52; Ella, wife, 35; Edith, 13; Oma Lee, 4; Albert, 8 mos. Son Charles married Fannie FLYNN, 25 Dec 1894, and in 1900, they have George, 2, and Eliza E., 9 mos. Son George married Mollie BUTNER, 22 Dec 1895. In 1900, George, born Feb 1877, 23; Mollie, born Mar 1877, 23, 2 children/2 living but only one shown in this census is Clarence, born Apr 1897. Edgar H. BUTNER, b/law, 10, lives with this family. The parents in 1900: Benjamin, born Jun 1844, 55; Elizabeth, born Aug 1840, 59. With them are: Dodie, 27, single; Thomas COPE, grson, 10; Annie GILLEY, dau/law, 26, 2 children/0 living; Eva May GILLEY, g/dau, 9. By 1910, Elizabeth, 71, widow, has living with her son, DeWitt, 23, single, and grdau, Dellia, 8.)
- 20/20 J. C. MEEKS, 30, farmer; Louisa, 31; Robert, 11; Wm. F., 6; Nancy, 4; Lucy, 2. (J. C. married Louisa PHIPPS, 24 Jan 1873, probably dau of Jackson and Sarah PHIPPS. In 1900, Louisa, born 1848, 52, widow, 7 children/5 living; son Henderson, born Oct 1881, 18, lives with her. Next door is son Francis, born Oct 1874, 25, just married to Jennie, 22. In 1910, Luiza, 64, widow, now says she had 5 children/3 living; France, son, 33, widower; Hence, son, 26, divorced; Almer M., grdau, 10; Homer, grson, 6; Lois B., grdau, 4. Hence married Thursey HAMBY, 26 Mar 1905, then divorced. In 1920, he has wife named Etta and son, Joe Boyd, 5. Mother Louise, 73, widow, lives with Hence and Etta. Son William F. married Bettie SARTAIN, 17 Aug 1913. In 1920: Franc, 47; Betty, 24; Alma, 19; Homer, 16; Lois, 13; Robert, 5; Louvenia, 4; Sammy, 2; Infant dau, 1. Dau Nancy D. married John BROWN, 16 Jun 1895. By 1910, they have Vera M., Alma, Ida and Sam. In Bethel Cemetery, William France MEEKS, 25 Oct 1874/14 Dec 1962; Bettie Izabelle, 17 Jan 1894/14 Feb 1963. In Winton Cemetery: Hence MEEKS, 12 Oct 1881/8 Jul 1966; Sarah Etta, 2 Dec 1887/24 Jan 1963; J. C. MEEKS, Dec 1853/15 Dec 1886; Louwisa, 30 Nov 1846/14 Apr 1932.)
- 21/21 J. BOULDIN, 27, Shff; Margaret, 23; Virginia, 2; Nancy, 2 mos; Jacob W., 14, laborer, born Switzerland. (J. B. married Margaret CRABTREE, 29 Oct 1876. In 1900, Margaret E., born Jan 1854, 46, widow, 9 children/7 living; Nannie, 20; Estice, dau, 13; Mattie, 8; Lula A., 5; Jennings B., 2. On 7 Dec 1902, the mother, Margaret E., married A. N. SOHLBERG. In 1900, A. H. SOHLBERG, born Jun 1848, 51, born Russia of Swedish parents, immigrated to US in 1850, living in Swiss Colony, had been married 30 years. In 1910, Margaret is using the BOULDIN surname and is 53, widow; Lear, dau, 27; Ester, 28; Lula, 15; Bryan, 12. Death Certificate #495: Lear BOULDIN, 37, single, died 9 Jul 1919, of TB, parents: James and Becky CRABTREE BOULDIN, buried Altamont.)

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

- 21/22 L. H. BOULDIN, 24, laborer. (Landon H., living in the same dwelling as James and Margaret BOULDIN, in this census, is 4 years old in 1860 and living with his parents, Benjamin and Margaret BOULDIN, in Van Buren County. He married Sally GROOMS, 4 Nov 1890. In 1900, Landon H., born Jun 1852, 48; Sallie, born Oct 1861, 38; Gipson, born Aug 1891, 8; Lillie, born Dec 1894, 5. Lillie married Lawrence MEEKS, 10 Aug 1917, and in 1920, Lawrence, 25, and Lillie, 24, with daughter, Nannie Louise, 1, are living with L. H. BOULDIN, 66, and Sallie, 57.)
- 22/24 Wm. GOODMAN, 31, farmer; Alice, 24; Wm. L., 5; Rufus P., 4 mos. (William married Alice TUCKER, 1 Feb 1871. Alice may be the Mary A. S., 5 in 1860, daughter of Mahaly TUCKER, widow of William TUCKER. Son William L. married Mary HINTON, 12 Feb 1899. In 1900, William L., 25; Mary, 20; Henry G., 3 mos. Next door are parents: William, 51; Alice, 44; Rufus, 20; Edgar, 15; Hallie, 7. Son Rufus married Sarah J. _____ before 1910 and, in 1910, they have Thelma L., 8 mos. Daughter Hallie married Walter FARRIS, 31 Aug 1919. In Goodman Cemetery, Alice GOODMAN, 29 Oct 1855/_____; William, 6 Aug 1848/8 Mar 1921. Death Certificate #159: Alace GOODMAN, died 23 Feb 1924, of TB, parents: William TUCKER and M---? HALEY, buried Goodman Cemetery. Death Certificate # 342: William L. GOODMAN, age 47-1-8, died 28 Aug 1921, of TB, parents: Wm. and Mary TUCKER GOODMAN. Death Certificate #356: William M. GOODMAN, 72, born 8 Aug 1848, married, died 8 Mar 1921, of "vascular heart disease", parents: S. & Nancy SUMERS GOODMAN, buried on home place.)
- 23/25 Eva GOODMAN, 72, widow, born Via; Mary, 45, widow, born Via; James; Flora, 16, born Via; Frank, 10, born Via; Susan, 7, born Via. (In 1850, Anderson S. GOODMAN, 41, born NC; Evalina, 46, born GA; Henry M., 16; Solomon P., 14; Mary C., 12; Selina E., 7; George S., 5. Son Henry M. married Margaret ROBERTS, 19 Aug 1855. See this family in CD 9, 29/31. Is son, Solomon P., the Poindexter GOODMAN who married Loueaser POWELL, 20 Sep 1857? In 1860, S. P., Jr., 24; Louisa M., 24; Mary E., 1. S. P. GOODMAN is deceased 3 Mar 1879, in "Estate Settlement Book (Insolvents)". Daughter Mary Caroline and children, Flora, Frank and Susan, are listed, in 1880, under the GOODMAN surname but they are ARMSTRONGs. Mary C. married Martin ARMSTRONG, 24 Mar 1856. By 1870, Mary is head of the household and has James, 12; Flora, 8. James married Malinda HARGIS, 16 Mar 1876. In 1880, they are 26/26 in CD 7. In 1900, Mary Caroline, 61, widow, has with her, Flora, 35, single, and these grandchildren: Georga Ann, 14; Nora, 9; Lorine, 2. Georga Ann married Taylor HENLEY, 24 Dec 1901, and in 1920, she is 36, widow, and servant for Sam and Ella WERNER. In 1910, Lorine, 12, is adopted daughter of John R. SANDERS, widower of Selina GOODMAN SANDERS. Lorine married Will SANDERS, 21 May 1919. Selina E., daughter of Anderson and Evalina, married John R. SANDERS, 31 Dec 1856. By 1870, they have Mary Laura, 11; Sarah, 8; Eugene, 4; William, 1. In the 1880 census, John R. and Selina E. with their seven children,

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

- 23/25 cont'd are listed under the surname SAUNDERS, family # 248 in Civil District 11. George S., son of Anderson and Evalina, was born c1845, and is found in 1870, with wife named Laura, and children: Louisa, 8; Mary, 6; William A., 4.)
- 24/26 S. C. LEVAN, 31, born Via; Calma, 29, born Via; Sam, 10, born Via; Isham, 6, born Via; Clinton, 8 mos, born Via. (This family was 1st enumerated as 34/34 in Civil District 7, with some variation in ages and different state of birth.)
- 25/27 Coleman ROBERTS, 23; Mary, 18; Arthur, 10 mos. (Can this be the Jesse C., 4 years old in 1860, son of Silas ROBERTS and sister of Calma ROBERTS who married S. C. LEVAN? There was a C. J. ROBERTS married Mollie REYBORN, 25 Jul 1878, Coffee County. In Hillsboro Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Coffee County: C. J. ROBERTS, 9 Nov 1856/16 May 1933; Mary E., wife of C. J., 27 March 1862/20 Mar 1902.)

END OF CIVIL DISTRICT 8

Four Small Cemeteries by Bob Douglas

Clouse Hill Cemetery Grundy County

Recorded by Bob Douglas
May 2001

Directions

To get to the Clouse Hill Cemetery from Tracy City, Tennessee: Start at the red light where Highway 56 splits from Highway 41 and goes toward Altamont, Tennessee. Highway 56 at that point is called St. Claire St. Take Highway 56 North for 1.6 miles. Turn left on Clouse Hill Road and go 2.3 miles and the cemetery will be on the left side of the road.

When coming from Monteagle, starting at the point that Highway 41 leaves Main Street by Dubose Conference Center go toward Tracy City for 2 miles. Clouse Hill Road will be on the left. Travel this road 2.7 miles to an intersection and turn right and the cemetery is located .1 of a mile on the right.

Alphabetical List of Clouse Hill Cemetery

By Bob Douglas
May 2001

Name	Birth	Death
Anderson, William D.	11 Jun 1911	18 Dec 1990
Bouldin, Margaraet	6 Aug 1922	13 Jul 1997
Bouldin, Pam	No Date	No Date
Burnette, Elijah	25 Aug 1889	4 May 1945
Burnette, Mary Jane w/o Elijah	1 Jan 1894	21 May 1977
Burnette, Robert E. (Bobby)	6 Jan 1939	23 Feb 1999
Canada, Daniel Malachi "Tator" (Baby)	25 May 1999	
Caldwell, Ida Ellen Meeks	21 Feb 1941	20 Oct 1963
Cox, John Hardy	2 Oct 1976	15 Sep 1999
Cox, Shelia R.	12 Feb 1974	14 Feb 1974
Ellison, Mary E.	22 Oct 1942	7 Feb 1993
Foreman, Fannie	5 Sep 1927	10 Jul 1979
Gibbs, James	1862	1912
Gibbs, Jossie w/o James	1864	1953

Alphabetical List of Clouse Hill Cemetery

By Bob Douglas

May 2001

Cont'd:

Name	Birth	Death
Henderson, Edna B.	8 Aug 1931	12 Jan 1978
Hobbs, Dave	30 Aug 1879	14 Nov 1949
Hobbs, Herbert L	18 Feb 1913	8 Oct 1932
Hobbs, Nora w/o Dave	13 Aug 1890	No Date
Hunter, John	31 Jul 1865	27 Jun 1876
Johnson, Anthony K. (Dud)	22 Jun 1957	No Date
Johnson, Betty Jean	4 Nov 1939	11 Feb 1979
Johnson, Lula w/o Anthony	30 Sep 1954	No Date
Jones, Jerry Allen	1 Jul 1961	13 Mar 1992
Kalmar, Jenoe US Marine Corp	4 Jul 1935	8 Jul 1979
Kalmar, Sam	15 Jun 1972	17 Oct 1997
Kilgore, James Riley	2 Jun 1925	30 Jun 1976
Kilgore, Kethely	25 Dec 1910	27 Jun 1958
Masiers, Flossie w/o Oscar	1920	1988
Masiers, Oscar	1900	No Date
McElroy, Kathey Diane fhm	23 May 1957	13 May 1999
Meeks, Alf	10 Oct 1870	18 Aug 1963
Meeks, Benton William	22 Mar 1975	13 Jun 1990
Meeks, Caldonia	No Date	No date
Meeks, Cleo C. w/o Jack	26 Jun 1902	22 Feb 1984
Meeks, Clouse	1877	1950
Meeks, Corrine Mrs. fhm	14 Jan 1932	19 Jul 1998
Meeks, Della May w/o Frank	30 May 1939	8 Nov 1941
Meeks, Dewey	27 Feb 1913	2 May 1996
Meeks, Dorthy	No Date	No Date
Meeks, E. Katherine w/o Clarence	19 Mar 1920	6 Jun 1980
Meeks, Emma Mae Reed	10 Sep 1912	3 Jun 1990
Meeks, George M.	23 Dec 1867	3 Jul 1849
Meeks, Henrietta w/o Jessie W.	12 Jul 1971	No Date
Meeks, Homer m 24 Jul 1959	18 Aug 1939	16 Mar 1994
Meeks, Isaac	No Date	No Date
Meeks, Jack	11 Aug 1897	22 Nov 1974
Meeks, Jack Jr.	1928	1929
Meeks, James David fhm	7 May 1943	27 Sep 2000
Meeks, James Frank	22 Dec 1903	30 Jul 1959
Meeks, Jeff T. m. 19 Aug 1947	6 May 1920	No Date
Meeks, Jessie Estes	23 Dec 1972	20 Aug 1973
Meeks, Jessie Franklin	17 Apr 1944	18 Mar 1989

Alphabetical List of Clouse Hill Cemetery

By Bob Douglas

May 2001

Cont'd:

Name	Birth	Death
Meeks, Jessie W.	23 Feb 1913	3 Apr 1992
Meeks, Joan Lockhart w/o Homer	30 Apr 1940	No Date
Meeks, John Sr. m 6 Mar 1903	27 Jan 1882	30 Oct 1952
Meeks, Jonathan Andrew	22 May 1977	24 Mar 2001
Meeks, Jonnie w/o Jeff	14 Jan 1932	19 Jul 1998
Meeks, Laura E. w/o Alf	26 Feb 1877	23 Aug 1929
Meeks, Linda	3 Sep 1850	29 Jan 1929
Meeks, Maggie Myrtle Smartt	16 Apr 1897	19 Oct 1983
Meeks, Marjaret Rose w/o John Sr.	19 Jun 1878	22 Jan 1963
Meeks, Minnie P. w/o Clouse	1885	1970
Meeks, Ollie B. w/o Dewey	2 Apr 1913	23 May 1969
Meeks, T. Clarence	5 Mar 1900	9 Nov 1972
Meeks, W. L. US Navy WWII	12 Aug 1925	3 Jan 1996
Melton, Billy Edward	6 Jul 1990	9 Jul 1990
Melton, Carl D	29 Jun 1918	31 Oct 1968
Melton, Bill	9 Jun 1956	No Date
Melton, Charlie B.	18 Oct 1894	15 Jan 1959
Melton, Charlie David	30 Jul 1918	No Date
Melton, Darlene Kay w/o Bill	30 Jul 1959	8 Sep 1997
Melton, Henry W. m 22 Nov 1939	14 May 1923	30 Apr 1970
Melton, Jessie Pauline w/o Charlie David	6 Oct 1928	23 Apr 1997
Melton, Lucille A w/o Henry	15 Mar 1921	3 Mar 1975
Melton, Maude w/o Tom	20 Nov 1889	23 Jan 1982
Melton, Nancy A. w/o Charlie B.	1 Dec 1895	No Date
Melton, Sarah Lorene	18 Aug 1934	11 Apr 1990
Melton, Thelma M. w/o Carl D.	29 May 1919	7 Sep 1997
Melton, Tom	2 Sep 1892	13 Nov 1969
Nash, Ethan Chase	17 Oct 2000	17 Oct 2000
Nunley, Gary Neil	1 Dec 1972	31 Mar 1991
Nunley, Isaac D. Tenn Pfc Co A 240 Engr WWII	27 Dec 1924	18 Dec 1972
Nunley, John Allen	8 Mar 1961	9 Mar 1961
Parsons, Buddy N.	12 Jan 1934	4 Oct 1985
Parsons, Ruth H. w/o Buddy	19 Jul 1934	No Date
Patrick, David E.	1939	1940
Patrick, Elbert	30 Sep 1888	1 Feb 1968
Patrick, Elmer F. Pfc US Army	3 Oct 1920	29 Mar 1963
Patrick, Flora M. w/o Elmer	3 Mar 1920	31 Jan 1995
Patrick, Lilla w/o Elbert	26 Feb 1894	23 Aug 1968
Parsons, Rachel Emily	27 Sep 1927	4 Apr 1994
Parsons, Robert Lee	4 Oct 1970	15 Sep 1941

Alphabetical List of Clouse Hill Cemetery

By Bob Douglas

May 2001

Cont'd:

Name	Birth	Death
Parsons, Robert Justin s/o Buddy	5 Jul 1960	23 Jan 1961
Rieder, Laura M.	8 May 1882	3 Aug 1920
Sanders, Allen Melton	9 Nov 1962	14 May 1980
Sanders, Crystal S.	18 Dec 1977	18 Dec 1977
Sanders, Lillie w/o Melvin	2 Aug 1924	14 Dec 1993
Sanders, Marvin C. Pfc US Army WWII	16 Sep 1920	23 Mar 1999
Sanders, Melvin E.	21 May 1922	13 Apr 1997
Sanders, Milton P. Co A 1 Tenn Inf CSA		
Sanders, Victoria Jane 50 years old	6 Jan 1951	8 Feb 2001
Sartain, Lavinia Ann w/o Aaron Sartain	6 Dec 1851	14 Nov 1885
Sartain, Loke A	11 Jun 1855	6 Jun 1896
Shrum, Andrew J. Sr.	25 Jun 1905	13 Sep 1936
Shrum, Freddie Lee Jr.	11 Nov 1945	5 Jan 1978
Shrum, Moses	Sep 1860	23 Nov 1922
Shrum, Nina M.	11 Aug 1952	22 Apr 1985
Shrum, Sherilda J. w/o Moses	11 Dec 1869	17 Apr 1943
Simpson, Roy L.	14 Aug 1941	30 Dec 1996
Smartt, Barbara w/o Lawrence	16 Sep 1907	27 Feb 1996
Smartt, Beccie M. fhm	25 Dec 1909	15 Feb 1999
Smartt, Carl David	27 Apr 1930	9 Sep 1997
Smartt, Carrie w/o Jack	10 Aug 1900	29 Aug 1969
Smartt, Clyde August	1 Jun 1941	5 May 1995
Smartt, Clyde Ransom Tenn Pvt ICL Army Service Corp WWII	10 Jun 1896	15 Jul 1944
Smartt, Jack	7 Apr 1900	6 Oct 1941
Smartt, Lawrence	1905	1937
Smartt, Lula Myrtle	6 Jun 1902	24 May 1982
Smartt, William Perry	13 Jul 1925	8 Jan 1945
Smith, Helen M.	28 Dec 1941	11 Nov 1996
Stockwell, Lewis C.	1 Sep 1861	16 Jun 1903
Thomas, Hamp Bernest	10 Aug 1910	9 Jul 1968
Thomas, Larry D.	15 May 1954	No Date
Thomas, Lynn	5 Apr 1962	No Date
Thomas, Misty Lynn	3 Nov 1883	1 Sep 1997
Thomas, Stephanie A. w/o William	5 Jul 1956	No Date

Alphabetical List of Clouse Hill Cemetery

By Bob Douglas
May 2001

Cont'd:

Name	Birth	Death
Thomas, Tressie Mae Ellen w/o Hamp	6 Dec 1915	20 Feb 1973
Thomas, William R. m 25 Aug 1972	8 Jul 1953	20 Sep 1999
Travis, Dana Leighann	26 Oct 1989	26 Oct 1989
Vazquez, Tina Lynn	3 Jun 1966	13 Aug 1992
Westman, Andrew August WWII Vet	31 Mar 1896	15 Jul 1945
Weatman, Oliver Andy US Army	10 Mar 1935	8 Jul 1979
Williams, Billy Joe	3 Feb 1910	27 Jun 1958
Williams, Brittany Dawn twin	10 Jul 1991	10 Jul 1991
Williams, Geraline	19 Aug 1946	No Date
Williams, J. M.	9 Mar 1893	16 May 1974
Williams, J. Spencer	16 Sep 1914	22 Oct 1965
Williams, Janie Beatrice w/o Geraline	30 July 1947	No Date
Williams, Katherine R. w/o Manley	2 Jul 1924	No Date
Williams, Manley E. "Gene" Pfc US Army WWII	9 Aug 1920	15 Jun 1978
Williams, Marion "Wesley"	14 May	12 Nov 1981
Williams, Nervie H. w/o J. M.	31 Oct 1895	10 Jul 1975
Williams, Whitney Amber twin	10 Jul 1991	10 Jul 1991

There are a number of graves in this cemetery that are marked by Field Stones.
fhp designates the information came from a Funeral Home Marker.

The Henley Cemetery

Roark's Cove

Franklin County, Tennessee

By

Bob Douglas

Directions to the Cemetery:

When coming down the mountain from Sewanee, TN, turn right at the foot of the mountain on to Roark's Cove Road. Go about 1.7 miles to Henley Hollow Lane on the right. Proceed about .4 of a mile to a gate on the right just after a road goes to the right. Climb the gate and go about 300 yards up the graveled road. The cemetery is located on the left on top of a knoll that is about 12 feet above the road level. At this time (May, 2001) there is a fine crop of weeds and poison ivy about a foot high that covers the whole area. There is an old iron fence around all of the graves that are marked with tombstones except one. There are several graves marked with fieldstones.

The Henley Cemetery

Roark's Cove

Franklin County, Tennessee

By

Bob Douglas

Cont'd: Directions to the Cemetery:

When coming off I-24 onto Highway 50 turn toward Winchester or West and Roark's Cove road will be on the left just a short distance. Turn to the left on to Roark's Cove road and go approximately 4 miles and Henley Hollow Lane will go off to the left.

The following is a list of marked graves with tombstones:

	Born	Died
John Hendle (Henley) Cherry's Co Tenn MTD Inf Indian Wars	12 Nov 1809	27 Jan 1876
Susannah (Suiter, Sutton) Wife of John Henley	18 Jul 1822	22 Jan 1908
Sarah A. (Henley) Wife of R. S. Barnett (d/o John & Susannah)	18 Oct 1845	13 Sep 1869
Nancy A. (Henley) Wife of J(oseph)M. Knight (d/o John & Susannah)	30 Apr 1846	28 Aug 1867

There is at least 10 graves marked with fieldstones.
Outside of the Iron Fence:

	Born	Died
James A. Hilton (Husband of Deborah "Dee" Henley d/o John & Susannah)	17 Mar 1822	18 May 1888

Lappin Cemetery

Monteagle, Tennessee

27 Feb 2001

By Bob Douglas

This is a small cemetery located one block off Highway 41 on Catherine St. There is a large monument in the Southwest corner of the cemetery overlooking Highway I-24. Inscribed on the monument is the following:

In Remembrance of Wellington W. Lappin and others interred at this place

Born 31 Aug 1831

Died 25 Apr 1882

Lappin Cemetery

Monteagle, Tennessee

27 Feb 2001

By Bob Douglas

Cont'd:

First Row looking East from South to North

	Born	Died
Albert A(nton) Lappin Pvt. US Army WWI	24 Jan 1893	14 Jul 1976
Sudye B. Lappin w/o Albert	11 May 1887	11 Dec 1934
H. Grady Leach	4 July 1924	11 Jul 1991
Alberta L Leach w/o Grady	18 Apr 1925	-----
Second Row South to North		
Francis C. Boyd	30 Apr 1890	10 Aug 1962
Jacob D. Boyd h/o Francis	4 Nov 1892	1 Feb 1972
Jacob D(aniel) Boyd Tenn SI USNR WWII	29 Jul 1914	17 May 1962
Pauline M. Boyd w/o Jacob	3 Apr 1916	8 Nov 1998
Halsen W. Martin	6 Sep 1932	11 Mar 1995
Mildred Ray Martin w/o Halsen	15 Oct 1931	-----
David W. Martin USN	31 Oct 1961	2 Jul 1996

Lappin Cemetery

Monteagle, Tennessee

27 Feb 2001

By Bob Douglas

Cont'd:

Third Row South to North

	Born	Died
H. C. Lappin	15 Jun 1865	27 Oct 1930
Dora B. Lappin w/o H. C.	16 May 1812	21 Dec 1891
Willie Lappin	17 May 1889	15 Mar 1896
Robert D. Lappin	28 Mar 1855	20 Jul 1878
Wellington W. Lappin	31 Jul 1837	25 Apr 1892
Frances Caroline Lappin w/o Wellington	23 May 1834	9 Jun 1913
Martha E. Lappin w/o J. M.	29 Oct 1853	28 Oct 1918
Jesse M. Lappin Mason	7 Jan 1854	14 Dec 1946
Bertha E. Lappin Martin	6 Mar 1894	17 Jul 1952
Martha E. Yokley w/o Harmon	21 Mar 1892	2 May 1976
Harmon W. Yokley Tec 5 US Army WWII	24 Oct 1925	9 Jul 1977
Samuel B. Yokley	24 Aug 1910	21 Dec 1981
Eunice S. Yokley w/o Samuel	12 May 1916	16 May 1988
Samuel H Thurston	4 Nov 1963	10 Jul 1998

Lappin Cemetery

Monteagle, Tennessee

27 Feb 2001

By Bob Douglas

Cont'd:

Fourth Row South to North

	Born	Died
Hobart L. Lappin	25 Jan 1898	11 Mar 1952
Ethel P. Lappin w/o Hobart	8 Aug 1903	28 Feb 1987

Tripple stone:

Son Franklin Reave Jr.	31 Dec 1927	12 Aug 1935
Mother Vera R. Herzog	6 Aug 1907	-----
Dau Mary Hopkins	29 May 1929	5 Dec 1972
Walter G. Copeland	1928	1998
Pauline Y. Copeland w/o Walter	1929	-----

Fifth Row South to North

Melinda Beth Foster	19 Jul 1994	11 Aug 1995
Edgar William McBee	21 Nov 18918	Dec 1964
Samuel A. Sargent	1879	1962
Grave Unmarked		
Baby Grave Unmarked		
Shirley Louise Sargent	16 Apr 1937	21 Jun 1939

Providence Methodist Church and Cemetery

Recorded May 2001

by Bob Douglas

Directions: Take the Alto road out of Crossroads, Grundy County TN going West towards Alto along the Elk River for about 3 to 4 miles. The Alto road crosses over I-24 at that point. Continue on for about a mile and you come to the Providence Methodist Church on the left. The cemetery is on the East side of the Church.

The Church is now a one story brick building about 96' x 25' with a wing that has been added. The plaque on the front wall says the Church was established in 1867 and refurbished in 1963. The plaque is a memorial to Andrew J. Patterson 1879 - 1962. It reads as such:
Providence United Methodist Church in the year of 1988 do hereby show our love and appreciation to A. J. Patterson for the reorganization of the Church and his many years of continuous and devoted service.

The Cemetery

Row 1

	Born	Died
Buckner, Charles Lynn	28 Jul 1955	29 Jul 1955
Brandon, Nannie May Bailey	10 Sep 1914	23 Oct 1988
Bailey, Frank Hery	16 May 1923	2 Feb 1961
Tennessee Co X USNR WWII		

Row 2

Smith, Martha Loucinda B.	4 Jan 1912	8 Sep 1992
Smith, Homer John m. 4 Dec 1944	13 Jun 1915	9 Jun 1933
Keller, J. S.	16 Feb 1919	20 Jan 1991
Keller, Bonnie A.	1879	1956
Keller, Joe S.	1872	1951
Keller, Mildred	20 Nov 1913	27 Dec 1992
Keller, Crawford	23 Mar 1906	27 Dec 1992

New grave no marker

Providence Methodist Church and Cemetery

Recorded May 2001

by Bob Douglas

Cont'd: Row 3	Born	Died
Smith, Ella Lucile Patterson	30 Nov 1913	8 Nov 1988
Smith, John Hulon	16 Jan 1907	1 Jan 1990
Smith, Onie Ray	24 Oct 1887	4 Feb 1974
Smith, Daniel Rufus	10 Apr 1873	18 Nov 1954
Thomas, Jessie Mae	3 Mar 1921	4 Aug 1957
Patterson, Lera Elizabeth	2 Aug 1923	10 Jul 1983
Smith, Raymond Leon <i>Precious one from us has gone God Needed another Anglae to worship before His Throne So He looked down from Heaven and called our love one Home</i>	31 May 1919	8 Dec 1940
Smith, James Alton	10 Nov 1910	6 Nov 1942
Smith, Maudine H.	15 Jan 1916	No Date
Smith, Malinda	25 Sep 1878	14 Apr 1935
Smith, John W.	7 Apr 1872	19 Sep 1945
Garner, Janie L.	19 Apr 1874	27 May 1945
Garner, William M.	29 Feb 1864	20 Apr 1947
Autrey, Edna Long <i>She seeketh woll and Flax and worketh well with her hands</i>	28 Feb 1893	8 Aug 1989
Sherrill, James Hershel	19 Feb 1819	1 Jul 1982
Sherrill, Barbara Jean	16 Jul 1935	26 Apr 1963

Providence Methodist Church and Cemetery

Recorded May 2001

by Bob Douglas

Cont'd: Row 3	Born	Died
Sherrill, John P.	30 Apr 1887	15 Feb 1960
Sherrill, Mabel Letress	1893	1952
Henley, Lillian B.	26 Apr 1891	6 Jan 1967
Henley, Robert P.	18 Sep 1884	19 Jan 1960
Henley, Georgia Edna	19 Jul 1919	No Date
Henley, Douglas Caldwell m. 7 Jan 1939	19 Sep 1915	23 Nov 1999
Row 4		
Smith, David Eldrid	24 Sep 1922	20 Jun 1923
Smith, Hazel	4 Feb 1926	4 Apr 1926
Smith, Nancy Jane	10 May 1900	6 Mar 1983
Smith Sam Lee m. 25 Nov 1919	25 Jul 1902	1 Oct 1982
Edwards, Sammie C.	19 Oct 1904	13 Feb 1990
Edwards, W. Boyd m. 13 Nov 1927	13 May 1903	30 Jul 1974
Edwards, Richard C.	25 Sep 1936	17 Oct 1936
Shannon Shields, Baby	13 Mar 1965	
Reid, Charles Duane	31 Jul 1947	5 Sep 1993
<i>He has gone to the Mansion of Rest</i>		
Sherrill, Robert A. Pfc US Army WWII	9 Aug 1913	21 Aug 1979
Row 5		
Sanders, Hattie Bell Williams	4 Sep 1907	17 Jul 1986
Sanders, Charlie Alexander	7 Feb 1905	20 Jun 1983

Providence Methodist Church and Cemetery

Recorded May 2001

by Bob Douglas

Cont'd: Row 5	Born	Died
Sanders, Ethel Emily	2 Oct 1887	14 Aut(?) 1978
Sanders, John Payton	10 Jul 1885	3 Jun 1976
Infant d/o Mr. & Mrs. Thomas E. Brandon	12 Mar 1936	13 Mar 1936
Sullivan, L. W.	26 Apr 1841	31 Oct 1934
Sullivan, Mary A. Byers	25 Aug 1841	17 Mar 1892
Pendergrass, Matthew	17 Oct 1898	15 Oct 1934
Row 6		
Sanders, Pauline Marlow	7 May 1919	No Date
Sanders, Emmitt Caldwell	23 Nov 1911	25 Jul 1986
Sanders, Elizabeth Moore	22 Feb 1914	18 Dec 1941
Davis, Martha Amentia	21 Aug 1843	24 Oct 1923
Davis, John W.	1 Jul 1841	3 Mar 1925
Patterson, Emma Davis	13 Jun 1881	3 Jun 1974
Patterson, Andrew J.	31 Jul 1879	19 Jan 1962
Patterson, Thursie Queen	11 Jul 1902	9 Sep 2000
Patterson, John Elbert	19 May 1902	30 Dec 1993
Patterson, Edith H.	23 Aig 1922	No Date
Patterson, Warner E.	12 Oct 1919	19 May 1994
Row 7		
Laxon, Mary Grooms	30 Nov 1902	1 Jul 1990
Laxon, Jessie Cecil	30 Dec 1898	22 Oct 1978
Sanders, Sadie D.	1907	1992
Sanders, Robert L.	1898	1980

Providence Methodist Church and Cemetery

Recorded May 2001

by Bob Douglas

Cont'd: Row 7	Born	Died
Henley, Elsie P fhm	11 Apr 1912	12 Feb 2001
Henley, Daniel Edward Pfc US Army WWII	17 Apr 1910	23 Jan 1993
Patterson, Mary Jane	11 May 1884	24 Sep 1958
Patterson, Margaret Smith	Nov 1854	Nov 1936
Patterson, John	Sep 1845	Jan 1920
<i>27 Tenn. Partisan Rangers CSA 1846 - 1920</i>		
Collins, Marvin	9 Aug 1925	27 Nov 1931
Collins, Ida P.	4 Sep 1882	29 Jan 1948
Collins, William H.	14 Mar 1862	29 Apr 1937
Nunley, Jacqueline	1 Mar 1935	No Date
Nunley, James E.	5 Mar 1938	25 Nov 1991

DID YOU KNOW?

By Mona G. Moreland

The 2nd. Court Session, of the newly formed county of Grundy, was held on Sept. 2, 1844 at the home of Jessee Wooten, Esqr. on Cumberland Mountain . The Court elected the following as county officials and set terms of office:

Stephen M. Griswold	Entry Taker	Four years
William S. Mooney, Esqr.	County Surveyor	Four years
Richard M. Steep	County Coroner	Two years

Taken from Grundy County, Tennessee Court records.

Queries:

122-2001: POE: My Great, Great Grandfather, I think, James Henry Poe, is buried in Tracy City Cemetery. How can I find out where his father and grandfather, Zera/Ezra and John Poe, respectively were buried? John Poe was an early Franklin County, TN. resident. Stephen Poe e-mail address: spoe@utk.edu

123-2001: LEVAN/MEEKS: I am try to connect Hencie and Cora Lee Meeks - Levan to the other Levans that lived in the Tracy City, TN. area. Hencie and Cora died of carbon-monoxide poisoning in 1953 and their children were taken by relatives to live elsewhere. The children were as follows: Dallas Tean; Earlene; Ophene born 11/10/39; Wanda; Joyce; Billy Faye; James; Patsy; and Danny Levan. Was Hencie related to James Benjamin Levan, born 1807/1808 in Warren Co., TN.? Linda Roy LeVan e-mail address: LDROY516@aol.com

124-2001:TRIMUE/HUNTER/PATTON/BROWN I have searched in vain for records of my g-g-grandparents, Mary Trimue and her husband, whose last name was Hunter. They lived and died near Pelham, TN. according to my grandmother's handwritten records. Their daughter, Mary Caroline Hunter, born 1826, married my g-grandfather, James Grimes Patton of Coffee Co. in 1848. Mary Caroline had a half-sister, Victoria, who married a George W. Brown. Both the Pattons and the Browns moved to Sebastian Co., AR. in 1858. I believe that Victoria was probably the daughter of Mary Trimue Hunter by a later marriage, but can find no records, nor do I know Victoria's maiden name. She was known as "Vickie". She is buried next to her sister in the Gilliam Cemetery outside of Greenwood, AR. Any leads provided would be welcome. Susan Booker e-mail address susantiq@prodigy.net

125-2001:LAWSON/SHARP: Searching for information on Rhoda Lawson, who kept road hands, and was a stafe coach stop in the Pelham Valley. She was head of household in 1820,30,40 and 50. (May have a Sharp family connection?). Rhoda raised my GGGrandfather, William A. Lawson, born 1827, married Abigail Adeline Parks, daughter of Samuel & Abigail Wiggin Parks, on January 15, 1851 in Grundy County. They left with their neighbors, including Seborn Jones family and moved to Texas & later Arkansas. I have been searching for information on Rhoda for almost 30 years...can anyone help? Thanks! Randy Lawson e-mail address: rbl@prodigy.net

Contents

President's Message	Catherine Flury	1
A Note from the Editor	Mona G. Moreland	1
Research Price Schedule		
Acquisitions		2
Memorial to Fritz Flury		2
Donations		2
The Goodman Family	Sharon Nee Goodman	3
	Delbert Goodman	
Grundy County Marriages	Mona G. Moreland	13
Neighbors in Grundy County: 1880	Dola Tylor	23
Correction (Neighbors in Grundy County 1880)	Dola Tylor	1
2002 Members of GCHS	Mona G. Moreland	34
Odds and Ends	<u>"Grandma and the Family Tree"</u>	35
	<u>"Origins"</u>	37
"Did You Know?"	George Hampton, Jr.	35
Queries	Vanessa G. Selewski	37
	Mona G. Moreland	1
		2
Member Locator Map		Inside Back Cover
Membership Form		Insert

Research Price Schedule

Effective 5/10/00

If you need assistance researching your family tree, please send your information. Our members will search for you. The following fees apply:

- \$10.00 Research Fee
 - 50% refund in no info found
 - If excessive amount of info found we would contact you concerning additional cost.
- \$.25 per copy plus postage

DID YOU KNOW?

By Mona G. Moreland

The first Revenue Collectors of Grundy County were not appointed until 1845?

During the first session of the Grundy County Court, on the 6th day of January, the following Justices were appointed Revenue Commissioners: Dist. #1; Edmond Martin, #2; John Fults, #3; William Dugan, #4; Robert Tate, #5; Richard Bradford, #6; Anderson S. Goodman, #7; Barney Burrows, #8; Thomas Warren.

These Justices were ordered by the Court to return their respective alphabetical lists of Taxable property to the April Term of the Court.

Taken from the Grundy County, Tennessee Court Records.

President's Message

Catherine Flury

It seems, to me, that this year has gone so quickly at the Root Cellar. The complimentary input from our many visitors on the changes in the Root Cellar suggests that we are on the right track.

Much of the praise goes to Bob Douglas for his untiring efforts to indexing and organizing the materials in the Root Cellar. His work will make it so much easier for researchers to locate the proper information they need. Bob, thank you for your dedication to the Society.

I hope this has been a successful year for each of you. Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year from all of us here on the Mountain.

Catherine Flury

A Note from the Editor

Mona G. Moreland

There have been many changes this year in our lives and in our Country. Many members of the Grundy County Historical Society have lost their loved ones; the latest is the husband of our President. We all give our prayers condolences to Catherine, Linda, Paul, Tommy, Tina and their families. And let us not forget to pray for those that lost loved ones on September 11, 2001.

This issue of the ***Pathfinder*** has some changes. Some of our members and friends have submitted articles and original works for our use. These will be under the listing "Odds and Ends". We hope publishing these will inspire other members to share their "Odds and Ends" with us.

This year as Editor of the ***Pathfinder*** has been a learning experience for me. I wish to thank all our members for their patience, understanding, and support.

Mona G. Moreland, Editor

Correction: "Neighbors in Grundy County, 1880"**Reference:*****The Pathfinder, Vol. VI, No. 3, page 31, Dwelling/Family 15/15, Iley Crabtree***

Thanks to Family Researcher, Ron Crabtree of Murfreesboro, for these corrections/additions to the Iley CRABTREE family: (1) Larena D. is correctly Larena Dow, a son, usually called L. D., born 24 Apr. 1846, died Apr. 1931, in Guntersville, AL., buried Flintville, Lincoln County, TN., married Susan M. ALEXANDER, 9 Aug. 1877, in Lincoln County; (2) Son, J. C. is correctly I. C., for Isaac Crawford, born 1862, Burroughs Cove, Grundy County, died 4 Sep. 1944, White County, TN., married 1st. Eliza ENGLAND, married 2nd. Jamie CLAY, 21 Feb. 1889.

Dola S. Tylor

This issue of
The Pathfinder

Is

Dedicated to the Memory of

Fritz Leon Flury

Born: 23 July 1918 and Died: 14 October 2001

Donations given to Grundy County Historical Society. in his memory:

Anna Goforth

Maude Melton

Betty McGovern

Michael and Leslie Coppinger

Acquisitions

Donated by Michael Morgan:

Abraham Lincoln, Centennial Edition 1809-1909

by Noah Brooks

The Cheyenne and Arapaho Ordeal

by Donald J. Berthrong

(Reservation and Agency Life in the Indian Territory 1875-1907)

The Story of America

National Graphic Picture Atlas

The Native Americans

by Colin F. Taylor

Coalmont Savings Bank Books (4)

April 6, 1933 through July 27, 1935

Feb. 4, 1939 through March 27, 1940

Dec. 7, 1942 through Oct. 126, 1943

May 7, 1958 through Aug. 28, 1958

Donated by Ron Crabtree:

Family Histories

Colin Crabtree Descendants

Thomas Crabtree Descendants

Descendants of William Hard Hampton

Pelham Civil War (Floppy Disk)

Queries:

126-2001: MASSENGALE; I'm still searching for early information about Joseph and Mary -----Massengale who moved from Marion Co., TN to Grundy Co., TN. by 1860.

On their son's (Mathew Kincannon Massengale) death certificate, the maiden name of his mother looked like Snellgove or Snodgrass or ?????? I would appreciate any help.

Thanks so much, Marilyn B. Garner

GoodyGarner@aol.com

127-2001: BROWN; Does anyone have any information on the Thomas J. Brown and Margaret listed below? Thomas was the son of Rev. Ledden and Arena Crossland Brown, as it appears in the 1860 Grundy Co., TN. Census.

Roubidoux Township, P.O. Waynesville, MO., 11 June 1870. Enumerator Allen Hammer:

#10-10: **Crossland**, Jefferson; 65; 2000; Farmer; Tenn; Elizabeth; 60; SC; Jefferson;

20; Tenn; William; 17; Tenn; **Brown**, Thomas J.; 20; Tenn; Margaret; 16; Mo.

Any help on this will be greatly appreciated, Jacine Denton

Jdenton2000@hotmail.com

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

Notes for ELIZA JANE CONRY: Eliza Jane was the first daughter of Dan and Frances Conry. She was 10 years old when her mother died. She became the housekeeper of the family. Also there were 4 children younger than her.

However, she worked hard, it didn't depress her, or sour her outlook on life. She loved to joke, tease, laugh, and talk. She liked people.

She had five children, including a set of twins. Although she was married twice, she was a widow most of her life; and had to raise her children mostly alone. This she did by hard work, sincere faith, sprinkled with a keen sense of humor.

She had 41 grandchildren. Seven grandsons served in the army; one of whom made the army his career; he is a Lt. Col.

Eliza is listed as a "seamstress" on the 1910 Grundy County census. She is also listed as a widow on this census.

More About ELIZA JANE CONRY: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

Marriage Notes for SOLOMON GOODMAN and ELIZA CONRY: Solomon and Eliza were married by F.M. White, M.G.

Child of SOLOMON GOODMAN and ELIZA CONRY is:

25. i. LILLARD⁹ GOODMAN, b. October 27, 1900; d. Unknown.

18. SARA LEE⁸ GOODMAN (*SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born August 30, 1863 in Grundy County, TN, and died August 17, 1947 in Grundy County, TN. She married PETE CONRY, son of DANIEL CONRY and BETTY KEELING. He was born 1860 in Grundy County, TN, and died 1945 in Grundy County, TN.

Notes for SARA LEE GOODMAN: Some sources show her date of birth as: November 6, 1863 and her death date as 7/17/1887. As Pete Conry was married twice, this may be the correct death date for Sara "Lee", as she was called. Either that, or they were divorced.

More About SARA LEE GOODMAN: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

Notes for PETE CONRY: Pete Conry is said to have been the best looking of Dan and Frances' sons.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

He was a miner and also worked in Company Store at Coalmont. Pete was married twice- to Lee Goodman and also to Hattie Patton.

His oldest daughter was a registered nurse and served with Red Cross in France during WWI. His only son served in France during WWI. His second daughter was also a nurse.

A grandson, Carl Lappin, is a consultant for textbooks that are to be printed in Braille by American House for the Blind.

More About PETE CONRY: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

Children of SARA GOODMAN and PETE CONRY are:

- i. JENNIE⁹ CONRY, b. July 31, 1885; d. Unknown; m. HARLETH ROGERS; d. Unknown.

Notes for JENNIE CONRY: Harleth and Jennie had no children.

- ii. M. E. CONRY, b. May 05, 1887, Grundy County, TN; d. August 14, 1887, Grundy County, TN.

More About M. E. CONRY: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery

26. iii. LILLARD THOMPSON CONRY, b. January 03, 1889, Tracy City, TN; d. Unknown.
27. iv. MONA CONRY, b. October 16, 1890; d. Unknown.
28. v. LILLIAN ELIZABETH CONRY, b. March 16, 1896; d. Unknown.

19. FRANCIS P.⁸ GOODMAN (*SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born January 06, 1878 in Grundy County, TN, and died February 07, 1918 in Grundy County, TN. He married MINNIE HENLEY November 04, 1903 in Grundy County, TN. She was born December 08, 1884 in Grundy County, TN, and died July 06, 1959 in Grundy County, TN.

Notes for FRANCIS P. GOODMAN: Per the 1910 Grundy County census, Francis P. Goodman was a coal miner.

Children of FRANCIS GOODMAN and MINNIE HENLEY are:

- i. CLYDE⁹ GOODMAN, b. Private.
- ii. LUCILLE GOODMAN, b. Private.
- iii. REBA M. GOODMAN, b. Private.
- iv. VERNON GOODMAN, b. Private.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

- v. LEO E. GOODMAN, b. Private.
- vi. ALMA GOODMAN, b. Private.

Generation No. 9

20. EDWARD⁹ GOODMAN (*JOHN HENRY⁸, ANDERSON S.⁷, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born July 1874 in Grundy County, TN, and died Unknown. He married MAUDE WARREN September 23, 1900 in Grundy County, TN. She was born Abt. 1885 in Grundy County, TN, and died Unknown.

Marriage Notes for EDWARD GOODMAN and MAUDE WARREN: Edward and Maude were married by W.B. Pattie, J.P.

Children of EDWARD GOODMAN and MAUDE WARREN are:

- i. DILLION¹⁰ GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1902; d. Unknown.
- ii. RAYMOND GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1904; d. Unknown.
- iii. LUDE GOODMAN, b. Private.
- iv. MARGARET GOODMAN, b. Private.
- v. IRENE GOODMAN, b. Private.
- vi. EDITH GOODMAN, b. Private.
- vii. DOUGLAS GOODMAN, b. Private.
- viii. MAUDE GOODMAN, b. Private.

21. JAMES ELBERT⁹ GOODMAN (*JOHN HENRY⁸, ANDERSON S.⁷, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born August 04, 1893 in Grundy County, TN, and died August 25, 1969 in Grundy County, TN. He married ELIZABETH TURNER November 02, 1913 in Grundy County, TN. She was born November 09, 1890 in Grundy County, TN, and died December 05, 1975 in Grundy County, TN.

Child of JAMES GOODMAN and ELIZABETH TURNER is:

- i. GEORGIA B.¹⁰ GOODMAN, b. Private.

22. JAMES ANDERSON⁹ ARMSTRONG (*MARY CAROLINE⁸ GOODMAN, ANDERSON S.⁷, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) died Unknown. He married MALINDA HARGIS. She died Unknown.

Notes for MALINDA HARGIS: Granddaughter, Lillian Phipps Sherrill recalled a story about how the Yankee soldiers maliciously shot and killed Malinda's beloved flock of white ducks when they raided the area.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

Children of JAMES ARMSTRONG and MALINDA HARGIS are:

- i. JEFFERSON DAVIS¹⁰ ARMSTRONG, b. Private.
- ii. ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG, b. Private.
- iii. BERTHA ARMSTRONG, b. Private.
- iv. ALLIE ARMSTRONG, b. Private.

23. SOLOMON T.⁹ GOODMAN (*HENDERSON WILLIAM⁸, SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born Abt. 1877, and died Unknown. He married NELLIE PARKS. She died Unknown.

Children of SOLOMON GOODMAN and NELLIE PARKS are:

29. i. WILLIAM¹⁰ GOODMAN, b. August 06, 1848, Tennessee; d. March 08, 1921, Grundy County, TN.
- ii. MARTHA GOODMAN, b. Private.

24. WILLIAM HENDERSON⁹ GOODMAN (*HENDERSON WILLIAM⁸, SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born August 04, 1881 in Pelham, TN, and died May 15, 1956 in Pelham, TN. He married MYRTLE ELIZABETH CONRY October 28, 1903 in Providence, TN, daughter of JAMES CONRY and MARGARET HARGIS. She was born February 25, 1882 in Pelham, TN, and died May 17, 1961 in Pelham, TN.

Notes for WILLIAM HENDERSON GOODMAN: Have photograph of gravestone in Warren Cemetery, taken in June 1997.

William Henderson Goodman bought his land from Silas Newton Pearson, who died in 1937. Silas bought the land from William (Bill) Henley. Also, William Henderson bought land from Sam Gilliam that went up to the mountain. William sold this land to his son, Jamie, who sold it to his son, Butch, the present owner.

"Homecoming 86" Notes: "Around the mountain from there (the land belonging to Jamie Goodman) was an old house built by Will's father, Hence Goodman, where he lived with his wife, Kizzie. Their children were Will and Emma, who married Campbell Hargis."

"Homecoming 86" Note: "Will and Myrtle Goodman lived in the house that Frank Moran built south of Henley Creek."

Grundy County census shows that Will's sister, Emma, is living with Will and his family.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

More About WILLIAM HENDERSON GOODMAN: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

More About MYRTLE ELIZABETH CONRY: Burial: Unknown, Warren Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM GOODMAN and MYRTLE CONRY: The wedding ceremony was performed by Rev. George Gwynn and witnessed by Mrs. George Gwynn and Janey Levan. Marriage license issued on October 24, 1903.

Children of WILLIAM GOODMAN and MYRTLE CONRY are:

30. i. FLORENCE KIZAR¹⁰ GOODMAN, b. February 24, 1905, Pelham, TN; d. December 04, 1974.
31. ii. LILLIS LORETTA GOODMAN, b. September 10, 1907, Pelham, TN; d. July 1966, Lawrenceburg, TN.
32. iii. HAZEL GOODMAN, b. Private.
33. iv. CLIFFORD MICHAEL GOODMAN, b. August 17, 1910, Pelham, TN; d. March 13, 1972, Texas City, TX.
34. v. JAMIE HENDERSON GOODMAN, b. November 13, 1912, Pelham, TN; d. September 20, 1993, Franklin County, TN.
35. vi. EMILY ELIZABETH GOODMAN, b. Private.
36. vii. DORIS (WILLIE) G. GOODMAN, b. July 06, 1917, Pelham, TN; d. January 29, 1996.
37. viii. RONALD WARD GOODMAN, b. Private.

25. LILLARD⁹ GOODMAN (*SOLOMON P.⁸, SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born October 27, 1900, and died Unknown. He married LUCILLE SARA HENLEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of LILLARD GOODMAN and LUCILLE HENLEY are:

- i. ROBERT HARLETH¹⁰ GOODMAN, b. March 05, 1930; d. 1939.
38. ii. DELBERT ELMORE GOODMAN, b. Private.

26. LILLARD THOMPSON⁹ CONRY (*SARA LEE⁸ GOODMAN, SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born January 03, 1889 in Tracy City, TN, and died Unknown. He married ELAH BREWSTER Private. She was born Private.

Notes for LILLARD THOMPSON CONRY: Lillard Thompson Conry served in WWI as a Marine.

Child of LILLARD CONRY and ELAH BREWSTER is:

- i. MARTHA¹⁰ BREWSTER, b. Private.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

27. MONA⁹ CONRY (*SARA LEE⁸ GOODMAN, SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born October 16, 1890, and died Unknown. She married (1) JAMES MCGOVERN. He died Unknown. She married (2) PROWL. He died Unknown.

Children of MONA CONRY and JAMES MCGOVERN are:

39. i. MONA¹⁰ MCGOVERN, b. Private.
40. ii. VIOLET MCGOVERN, b. Private.

28. LILLIAN ELIZABETH⁹ CONRY (*SARA LEE⁸ GOODMAN, SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born March 16, 1896, and died Unknown. She married DELBERT LAPPIN. He died Unknown.

Children of LILLIAN CONRY and DELBERT LAPPIN are:

41. i. DELBERT EARL¹⁰ LAPPIN, b. Private.
- ii. CARL WELLINGTON LAPPIN, b. Private.
- iii. ROBERT LYNAHAN LAPPIN, b. Private.

Generation No. 10

29. WILLIAM¹⁰ GOODMAN (*SOLOMON T.⁹, HENDERSON WILLIAM⁸, SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born August 06, 1848 in Tennessee, and died March 08, 1921 in Grundy County, TN. He married ALICE TUCKER February 01, 1871 in Grundy County, TN. She was born October 29, 1855, and died Unknown in Grundy County, TN.

Notes for WILLIAM GOODMAN: From "Tombstone Inscriptions of Grundy County, TN, [by Charles Sherrill] Goodman Cemetery, page 62": Alice Goodman, October 29, 1855 [only date], "Mother"; and then William Goodman, born on August 6, 1848, and died March 8, 1921, "Father" on tombstones.

Per the 1880 Agricultural Census for Grundy Co., TN, William owned the following- Tilled acres/ woodland acres, 32/15; value farm and buildings, \$750.00; value implements, \$15.00; value of livestock, \$350.00; value all farm products, \$150.00; horses/mules, 4/0; oxen/cows/other, 0/2/0; cattle dropped/purchased/sold/slaughtered/died, 1/3/4/0/0; butter (lbs.), 100; sheep on hand/born, 5/4; sheep purchased/sold/slaughtered/killed by dogs/died, 0/1/0/7/0/0; fleeces/weight, 3/6; swine, 21; barnyard poultry/other poultry, 0/10; eggs (doz.), 25; Indian corn (bushels), 250; Sweet potatoes (bushels), 45; other, 1 week labor, 67 bushels of wheat.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

From the death certificate for William Goodman: Age, 72, born Aug. 6, 1848), date of death, March 8, 1921. He was a farmer. He was born in TN. His father was Solomon T. Goodman and his mother was Nancy Sumers (Nelly Parks?). Cause of death was vascular heart disease, 1 year. He was buried on the homeplace. Information given by E.P. Goodman, Dechard. Dr. Carden attending. Death certificate number 356.

More About WILLIAM GOODMAN: Burial: Unknown, Goodman Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Notes for ALICE TUCKER: On her gravestone is written, "Mother".

More About ALICE TUCKER: Burial: Unknown, Goodman Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM GOODMAN and ALICE TUCKER: License dated 2/1/1871, no return. Henderson Goodman, bondsman, 140B, ol.

Children of WILLIAM GOODMAN and ALICE TUCKER are:

- i. ONA F.¹¹ GOODMAN, b. May 27, 1890, Grundy County, TN; d. March 29, 1891, Grundy County, TN.

More About ONA F. GOODMAN: Burial: Unknown, Goodman Cemetery, Grundy County, TN

- ii. MAHALA GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1872; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM L. GOODMAN, b. Abt. 1875; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM L. GOODMAN: From William's death certificate: William L. Goodman, died at the age of 47. He died on August 28, 1921. He was born in "GC". He was a farmer. His father was William Goodman and his mother was Alice Tucker. Cause of death was TB. Information given by Dr. Farrar (attending). Buried in the family cemetery near Pelham. Death certificate number 342/396. He had two death certificates.

42. iv. RUFUS P. GOODMAN, b. June 1880, Grundy County, TN; d. Unknown.

30. FLORENCE KIZAR¹⁰ GOODMAN (*WILLIAM HENDERSON⁹, HENDERSON WILLIAM⁸, SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born February 24, 1905 in Pelham, TN, and died December 04, 1974. She married WADE WILSON. He was born October 29, 1903, and died Unknown.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

Children of FLORENCE GOODMAN and WADE WILSON are:

- 43. i. BILLY WADE¹¹ WILSON, b. Private.
- 44. ii. PATSY RUTH WILSON, b. Private.

31. LILLIS LORETTA¹⁰ GOODMAN (*WILLIAM HENDERSON⁹, HENDERSON WILLIAM⁸, SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born September 10, 1907 in Pelham, TN, and died July 1966 in Lawrenceburg, TN. She married FREALON WILLIAM DRAKE. He was born February 24, 1903, and died Unknown.

Notes for LILLIS LORETTA GOODMAN: 1910 Grundy County census shows Lillis' first name as "Sorilla".

Children of LILLIS GOODMAN and FREALON DRAKE are:

- i. MAXINE¹¹ DRAKE, b. Private.
- ii. MERLENE DRAKE, b. Private.
- iii. ANETTE DRAKE, b. Private.
- iv. WILLIAM DRAKE, DR., b. Private.

32. HAZEL¹⁰ GOODMAN (*WILLIAM HENDERSON⁹, HENDERSON WILLIAM⁸, SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born Private. She married RAYMOND JOHN SANDERS Private. He was born Private.

Children of HAZEL GOODMAN and RAYMOND SANDERS are:

- i. RAY¹¹ SANDERS, b. Private; m. DORIS STORY, Private; b. Private.
- 45. ii. PEGGY SANDERS, b. Private.
- 46. iii. LAVON SANDERS, b. Private.
- iv. MELINDA KIZAR SANDERS, b. Private.
- v. PATSY LADELL SANDERS, b. Private.

33. CLIFFORD MICHAEL¹⁰ GOODMAN (*WILLIAM HENDERSON⁹, HENDERSON WILLIAM⁸, SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born August 17, 1910 in Pelham, TN, and died March 13, 1972 in Texas City, TX. He married HAZEL EVELYN SHETTER October 11, 1931 in Grundy County, TN, daughter of ISAAC SHETTERS and ANNIE MORAN. She was born April 05, 1910 in Comanche, TX, and died July 12, 1994 in Texas City, TX.

Notes for CLIFFORD MICHAEL GOODMAN:

According to Social Security Administration, Clifford's date of birth was 8/19/1910. Clifford was a member of the following: Masons, Scottish Rite Bodies, Tucker Masonic Lodge #297. He was also a member of Carpenters Local #973.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

More About CLIFFORD MICHAEL GOODMAN: Burial: Unknown, Hitchcock, TX

Notes for HAZEL EVELYN SHETTER: Conflicting notes on where Hazel was born. My notes say Comanche, Texas, while other notes say Pelham, TN. Hazel was a member of the Eastern Star and Church of Christ.

More About HAZEL EVELYN SHETTER: Burial: Unknown, Hitchcock, TX

Children of CLIFFORD GOODMAN and HAZEL SHETTER are:

47. i. NEAL¹¹ GOODMAN, b. Private.
48. ii. EMMETT GOODMAN, b. Private.
49. iii. JOANN GOODMAN, b. Private.
- iv. REEDY GOODMAN, b. Private; m. (1) WANDA BOWERS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) WANDA BOWERS, Private; b. Private.

34. JAMIE HENDERSON¹⁰ GOODMAN (*WILLIAM HENDERSON⁹, HENDERSON WILLIAM⁸, SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHEE¹*) was born November 13, 1912 in Pelham, TN, and died September 20, 1993 in Franklin County, TN. He married VELMA MAE GIPSON June 20, 1942 in Ringgold, GA. She was born February 14, 1912 in Franklin County, TN, and died June 10, 1996 in Winchester, TN.

The 1910 Grundy County census shows Jamie's name to be "James".

Children of JAMIE GOODMAN and VELMA GIPSON are:

50. i. JUDY ANN¹¹ GOODMAN, b. Private.
51. ii. LINDA KAYE GOODMAN, b. Private.
52. iii. JAMES PARKER "BUTCH" GOODMAN, b. Private.

35. EMILY ELIZABETH¹⁰ GOODMAN (*WILLIAM HENDERSON⁹, HENDERSON WILLIAM⁸, SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHEE¹*) was born Private. She married HOMER IKARD Private. He was born November 15, 1908, and died Unknown in 1997.

Children of EMILY GOODMAN and HOMER IKARD are:

53. i. TOM WARD¹¹ IKARD, b. Private.
- ii. JIMMIE IKARD, b. July 12, 1941; d. 1956, 1956.
54. iii. LILA IKARD, b. Private.
55. iv. THEADORE RAY IKARD, b. Private.

THE GOODMAN FAMILY

(Permission to use given by Sharon Nees Goodman and Delbert Goodman)

Goodman Family cont'd from Vol. VI, Number I

36. DORIS (WILLIE) G.¹⁰ GOODMAN (*WILLIAM HENDERSON⁹, HENDERSON WILLIAM⁸, SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born July 06, 1917 in Pelham, TN, and died January 29, 1996. She married R. WOODROW GILLIAM, son of ROY GILLIAM and URA TATE. He was born May 07, 1912, and died January 07, 1989.

Notes for DORIS (WILLIE) G. GOODMAN: Have photograph of gravestone, taken in June 1997.

Children of DORIS GOODMAN and R. GILLIAM are:

- 56. i. BETTY JEAN¹¹ GILLIAM, b. Private.
- 57. ii. BOBBIE ANNE GILLIAM, b. Private.
- 58. iii. JAMES WOODROW GILLIAM, b. Private.
- 59. iv. ROY RANDALL GILLIAM, b. Private.

37. RONALD WARD¹⁰ GOODMAN (*WILLIAM HENDERSON⁹, HENDERSON WILLIAM⁸, SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born Private. He married FRANCIS MOONEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of RONALD GOODMAN and FRANCIS MOONEY are:

- 60. i. LARRY¹¹ GOODMAN, b. Private.
- ii. RONALD WARD GOODMAN, JR., b. Private.
- 61. iii. BARBARA JO GOODMAN, b. Private.
- iv. KEVIN GOODMAN, b. Private.
- 62. v. FRIEDA GOODMAN, b. Private.

38. DELBERT ELMORE¹⁰ GOODMAN (*LILLARD⁹, SOLOMON P.⁸, SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born Private. He married JOYCE GROSS Private. She was born Private.

Children of DELBERT GOODMAN and JOYCE GROSS are:

- i. ROBERT DARYL¹¹ GOODMAN, b. Private.
- ii. TERRY ALLEN GOODMAN, b. Private.
- iii. STEVEN WAYNE GOODMAN, b. Private.

39. MONA¹⁰ MCGOVERN (*MONA⁹ CONRY, SARA LEE⁸ GOODMAN, SOLOMON POINDEXTER⁷, SOLOMON KING⁶, JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², TYMOTHIE¹*) was born Private. She married EDD KENNEDY Private. He was born Private.

Child of MONA MCGOVERN and EDD KENNEDY is:

- 63. i. SALLY ANNE¹¹ KENNEDY, b. Private.

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 9 cont'd from Vol. VI, No. 3:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Anthony Bradshaw Mary Henderson	July 13, 1892	July 13, 1892 J.W. Arnold
Sam Werner Callie Grantham	Apr. 15, 1892	Apr. 15, 1892 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
Aaron Sartain Livinia Hargis	Dec. 15, 1892	Dec. 24, 1892 G.D. Grissom, M.G.

PAGE 10:

Tom Turner Josha Levan	June 11, 1892	June 12, 1892 W.H. Reider
Charley Hardee Jamie Summers	May 21, 1892	May 22, 1892 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
Peter Carrol Nancy Cannon	May 9, 1892	May 9, 1892 W.P. Pattie, J.P.
G.W. Summers Catharine Thompson	Mar. 21, 1892	Mar. 24, 1892 W.H. Reider
Jack Northcut Aggie Oar	Sept. 1, 1892	Sept. 10, 1892 P. Parmley, J.P.
Robert Bennett Josa Smith	Mar. 20, 1892	Mar. 21, 1892 J.W. Arnold
E.A. Adams Florance Nunley	Jan. 24, 1892	Jan. 24, 1892 N.B. Brown, M.G.
G.W. Yarworth V.V.L. Crabtree	Jan. 13, 1892	Jan. 14, 1892 James Louless
A.M. Smith Cynthia Smith	Jan. 23, 1892	Jan. 24, 1892 T.M. White
Adam Bar---- Litta Ann Parsons	Jan. 13, 1892	Jan. 14, 1892 N.B. Brown, M.G.
Charley Hembree Mary Fish	Mar. 23, 1892	Mar. 23, 1892 W. Ramsey

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 10, cont'd:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
P. Overturf Florance Fults	June 18, 1892	July 4, 1892 R. Marugg, J.P.
W. Byron Leard Kate Tipton	Dec. 19, 1892	Dec. 29, 1892 R.T. Dykes, J.P.
John Sweeton Polly Ann Scott	June 6, 1893	June 7, 1893 M.B. Sweeton, J.P.
George Fults Anna Hobbs	Apr. 15, 1893	Apr. 16, 1893 J.M. Givens, J.P.
Lucas Church Mary Webb	Apr. 16, 1893	Apr. 27, 1893 Chas. Nassabum
Charley Ray Vina Madewell	Apr. 27, 1893	Apr. 27, 1893 R. Smartt, J.P.

PAGE 11:

L.A. Carden Cleo Cook	Jan. 14, 1893	June 12, 1893 E.M. Robertson, M.G.
John Leveston America Northcut	Jan. 21, 1893	Jan. 21, 1893 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
James Lockhart Caraline Smartt	June 14, 1893	June 15, 1893 M.B. Sweeton, J.p.
James Nunley Patrey Johnson	July 29, 1893	July 30, 1893 M.B. Sweeton, J.P.
Augustus S. Brown Ida Sweeton	Aug. 10, 1893	Aug. 13, 1893 John B. Reagin, Rev.
Liland Rankin Annie Potterfield	Sept. 15, 1893	Sept. 15, 1893 Henry Witherspoon
William Rhea Laura Smartt	May 19, 1893	May 19, 1893 R. Smartt, J.P.
Dock Fults Della Lockhart	Aug. 23, 1893	Aug. 24, 1893 M.B. Sweeton, J.P.

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 11, cont'd:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
George Lusk Ellen Winton	Jan. 5, 1893	Dec. 8, 1893 (?) W.H. Lusk
William Caldwell Sarah Thurman	Aug. 12, 1893	Aug. 14, 1893 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
E.C. Shatter Martha J. Layne	Aug. 24, 1893	Aug. 24, 1893 B.F. Parks
C. Northcut Lacy Hobbs	Feb. 10, 1893	Feb. 11, 1893 R. Smartt, J.P.
J.A. Northcut Mary Ann Parsons	Feb. 4, 1893	Jan. 5, 1893 E.H. Bennett, M.G.
Lee Lewis Sallie Blackwell	Mar. 25, 1893	Mar. 26, 1893 W.H. Reider, J.P.
William Scott Caldon Smartt	Apr. 28, 1893	Apr. 28, 1893 R. Smartt, J.P.
John Adams Lu Ann Long	Feb. 23, 1893	Feb. 23, 1893 W.H. Reider, J.P.
J.B. Campbell Jesie Dearman	May 20, 1893	May 21, 1893 P.K. Northcut, J.P.
John Franklin Parks Anna Abigail Cox	Feb. 25, 1893	Feb. 26, 1893 G.D. Guinn, Min.

PAGE 12:

R.H. Nunley Clara Curtis	Jan. 28, 1893	Jan. 24, 1893 J.M. Gri---
G.W. Marler Martha T. Johnson	Aug. 25, 1893	Aug. 26, 1893 Petter Anderson, J.P.
Samuel Warner Ellen Young	Oct. 4, 1893	Oct. 12, 1893 J.D. Block
John Brown May Hobbs	Sept. 2, 1893	Sept. 4, 1893 P.K. Northcut, J.P.

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 12, cont'd:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
George Winton Annie Meeks	Oct. 6, 1893	Oct. 8, 1893 A.B. Hawk, J.P.
Danvill Sartin Ezella Campbell	Nov. 4, 1893	Nov. 9, 1893 A.B. Hawk, J.P.
Peter Rueb Josa Stokes	Nov. 28, 1893	Dec. 16, 1893 Peter Schild, J.P.
Samuel Hargis Annie J. Reaton	Oct. 31, 1893	Oct. 31, 1893 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
Hardie Lusk Marry Nunley	--- 23, 1893	Dec. 23, 1893 R. Smartt, J.P.
Robert Rhea Rutha Fults	Oct. 27, 1893	Oct. 28, 1893 R. Smartt, J.P.
Charly Ang Nassbaum Irene Sullivan	Dec. 27, 1893	Dec. 28, 1893 Thomas F. Gailon, M.G.
Ed Winton Mary Lusk	Jan. 7, 1893	Jan. 8, 1893 W.W. Christian, J.P.
Render Owens Anna Campbell	Feb. 4, 1893	Feb. 5, 1893 P.K. Northcut, J.P.
P.W. Dudry Eliza Sugrest	Oct. 20, 1893	not filled out
Thurmas Hobbs Martha Nunley	no date	Oct. 15, 1893 M.B. Sweeton, J.P.
William Brown Sallie Brewer	Oct. 27, 1893	Oct. 29, 1893 Jim Lockhart, J.P.
Isaac Turner Dallie Brewer	Oct. 27, 1893	Oct. 29, 1893 Jim Lockhart, J.P.
J.P. Caldwell Ada Stepp	Oct. 12, 1893	Oct. 12, 1893 M.J. Walker, J.P.

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 13:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
L.J. Cox Della Cox	Jan. 3, 1893	Jan. 23, 1893 John Bennett, J.P.
J.D. Fults Martha June Fults	Jan. 11, 1893	Jan. 14, 1893 M.B. Sweeton, J.P.
Giles Merris Martha Sanders	Dec. 9, 1893	Dec. 9, 1893 John Bennett, J.P.
Ralph Philip Trabue Lillie Jennings Thomas	Oct. 24, 1893	Oct. 25, 1893 James W. Terril, M.G.
Tom Yell Eel Tute	May 19, 1894	May 19, 1894 J. W. Arnold
Charley Sweeton Ida Nunley	July 18, 1894	July 18, 1894 J. W. Arnold
David Griswold Mary Braley	Jan. 1, 1894	Jan. 10, 1894 W.M. Christian, J.P.
M.B. Sweeton Jula Sanders	Apr. 18, 1894	Apr. 19, 1894 A.B. Hawk, J.P.
R.T. Smith Lucy Patrick	Aug. 17, 1894	Aug. 19, 1894 R. Smartt, J.P.
Thomas Kenedy Alice Thurman	Aug. 28, 1894	Aug. 22, 1894 (?) A. W. Hawk, J.P.
Tho. J. Hall T.A. Sanders	June 16, 1894	June 17, 1894 W.H. Rieder, J.P.
Harris Hobbs Mollie Rogers	Feb. 1, 1894	Feb. 1, 1894 J.M. Givens, J.P.
Robert Braley Jestin Winton	June 4, 1894	June 15, 1894 W.M. Christian, J.P.
Clabe Irvin Sarah Northcut	Aug. 25, 1894	Aug. 26, 1894 N.B. Brown, M.G.

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 13 cont'd:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Thomas A. Seagroves Annie Killgore	March 16, 1894	March 18, 1894 A.B. Hawk, J.P.
Cane Clay Bettie Meeks	Apr. 19, 1894	Apr. 22, 1894 T.M. White
John Fults Jamie Rogers	May 12, 1894	May 12, 1894 J.M. Givens, J.P.

PAGE 14:

A.J.W. Campbell Della Campbell	June 20, 1894	June 20, 1894 J.M. Givens, J.P.
Lawarance Dykes Amanda Hatfield	Mar. 14, 1894	Mar. 14, 1894 C.H. Dykes, M.G.
Wm. Bennett Hattie Gilliam	Jan. 5, 1894	Jan. 7, 1894 W.H. Rieder, J.P.
Henry Crabtree Mattie Sanders	Apr. 5, 1894	Apr. 5, 1894 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
J.T. Anderson Martha Gudman	Mar. 29, 1894	Mar. 30, 1894 J.H. Gunn, J.P.
A.L. Johnson Sarah Johnson	Mar. 4, 1894	Mar. 3, 1894 T.B. Lankford, M.G.
J.C. Nunley Flora Fults	Apr. 7, 1894	Apr. 7, 1894 R. Smartt, J.P.
Jefferson Coppenger Oma Wanamaker	Mar. 3, 1894	Mar. 4, 1894 W.S. Cain, J.P.
T.W. Pirtle Soph-en Caldwell	Jan. 1, 1894	Jan. 1, 1894 R.T. Dykes, J.P.
John R. Dugan Mary Green	June 30, 1894	July 1, 1894 R.T. Dykes, J.P.
George Tanner Mollie Hobbs	Feb. 17, 1894	Feb. 18, 1894 J.M. Givens, J.P.

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 14 cont'd:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
C.H. Sweeton Vick Crabtree	Apr. 14, 1894	Apr. 15, 1894 W.B. Pattie, J.P.
Wiley Seagrove Fannie Killgore	Mar. 16, 1894	Mar. 18, 1894 A.B. Hawk, J.P.
John L. Fults Lizzie De- - more	Jan. 9, 1894	Jan. 4, 1894 (?) W.M. Christian

PAGE 15

H.M. Wood Helen Foutch	Sept. 4, 1894	Sept. 4, 1894 John Regan, Rev.
L. Hawkins May M. Anderson	Sept. 5, 1894	Sept. 9, 1894 D.L. Rankin, M.G.
Alfred Meeks Lura Bean	Sept. 11, 1894	Sept. 11, 1894 R.B. Oliver, J.P.
Wm. T. Guild Olive Smith	Sept. 13, 1894	Sept. 13, 1894 W.G. Dillon, M.G.
J.A. Swearingen Dorcas Sanders	Sept. 18, 1894	Sept. 20, 1894 R.B. Oliver, J.P.
John Berry Mollie Morgan	Sept. 20, 1894	Sept. 20, 1894 John Regan, J.P.
James Dyer Adaline McFarland	Sept. 14, 1894	Sept. 23, 1894 Benj. Parks, J.P.
John G. Greeter Annie Stokes	Sept. 22, 1894	Sept. 22, 1894 Peter Schild
Daniel Layne, Jr. Georiga Roberts	Sept. 22, 1894	Sept. 23, 1894 -----
R.L. Shelton Bulah Fults	Sept. 26, 1894	Sept. 27 1894 T.E. Mayberry, J.P.
E.B. Fults Mary Scott	Oct. 10, 1894	Oct. 10, 1894 J.M. Givens, J.P.

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 15 cont'd:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
J.B. Kirk Annie E. Bright	Nov. 29, 1894	Dec. 2, 1894 J.O. Blanton, M.G.
Marion Johnson Callie Vickers	Nov. 29, 1894	Dec.--, 1894 B. Lusk, J.P.
Harris Hobbs Martha Hancock	Dec. 4, 1894	Dec. 4, 1894 J.R. Myers, J.P.
Britt Willard Rosana Myers	Oct. 27, 1894	Oct. 28, 1894 P.K. Northcutt, J.P.
M.L. Barnes Hallie Cagle	Nov. 19, 1894	Nov. 21, 1894 M.H. Smith, M.G.
Geo. E. Lusk May Tucker	Nov. 15, 1894	Nov. 15, 1894 Jno. O. Blanton, M.G.

PAGE 16:

John Barns M.A. Patrick	Dec. 24, 1894	Jan. 3, 1895 -----
M.P. Sanders Tennessee Childers	Jan. 6, 1883	Jan. 7, 1883 E.H. Bennett, M.G.
Levander Lusk Cleo Rhea	Jan. 5, 1895	Jan. 6, 1895 Bird Lusk, J.P.
G. Clandenen Mary Morton	Jan. 5, 1895	Jan. 6, 1895 W.S. Cain, J.P.
W.H. Gillie Annie Kelly	Oct. 12, 1894	Oct. 14, 1894 J.H. Laxson, J.P.
Thomas Lankford, Jr. Hannah Johnson	Dec. 24, 1894	Dec. 24, 1894 John Bailey, M.G.
C.R. Adams Aggie Resiner	Jan. 28, 1895	Jan. 29, 1895 P.H. Northcutt, J.P.
Willis Argo Fanny Madwell	Jan. 22, 1895	Jan. 22, 1895 R. Smartt, J.P.

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 16 cont'd:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
Floyd Lynn Francis Fults	Feb. 7, 1895	Feb. 10, 1895 -----
Will Revis Lena B. Roddy	Dec. 24, 1894	Dec. 25, 1894 Jno. Blanton, J.P.
Henry Johnson Hanna Lankford	Jan. 12, 1895	Jan. 13, 1895 -----
J.T. Wooten R.A. Freeze	Feb. 20, 1895	Feb. 24, 1895 T.E. Mayberry, J.P.
J.K. Thompson Perly Kirby	Jan. 30, 1895	Jan. 31, 1895 A.H. Brown, M.G.
James Vickers Maggie Key	Jan. 16, 1895	Jan. 17, 1895 Bird Lusk, J.P.
Wil. King Alice Orange	Feb. 25, 1895	Feb. 27, 1895 J.R. Myers, J.P.
Richard Evans Liza Thurman	Feb. 28, 1895	March 3, 1895 W.P. Sims, M.G.
Ambrose Savage Mary Gross	Feb.23, 1895	Feb. 24, 1895 W.S. Cain, J.P.

PAGE 17:

Harve Walker Ida Stepp	March 30, 1895	March 31, 1895 -----
Jim Holland Mattie Rust	April 1, 1895	April 2, 1895 B. Brown, M.G.
L.M. Kilgore Josie Meeks	Nov. 27, 1894	Nov. 28, 1894 A.B. Hawk, J.P.
John Cline Lee Layne	April 9, 1895	April 10, 1895 M.B. Brown, M.G.
G.M. Fults Martela Hobbs	Jan. 14, 1880	Jan. 15, 1880 R. Smartt, J.P.

Grundy County Marriages Oct. 1888 – Sept. 1904

Compiled by John E. Sweeton

PAGE 17 cont'd:

Name	License Issued	Date/Married By
James Scott Maneriva Campbell	May 1, 1895	May 1, 1895 B. Brown, M.G
Bob Bean Dora Meeks	Apr. 16, 1895	Apr. 16, 1895 J.R. Myers, J.P.
Jessee Sanders Duvan Crabtree	Apr. 27, 1895	Apr. 27, 1895 J.M. Arnold, M.G.
George Hobbs Katie Shelton	Apr. 27, 1895	Apr. 27, 1895 A.B. Hawk, J.P.
J.C. Parsons Ida Brown	Apr. 6, 1895	Apr. 7, 1895 John O. Blanton, J.P.
George Knight Ella Dishroom	Apr. 2, 1895	Apr. 2, 1895 J.R. Myers, J.P.
Jim Hunter Annie Rust	Aug. 25, 1895	Aug. 26, 1895 John Bennet, J.P.
M.C. Lockhart Bettie Summers	May 11, 1895	May 12, 1895 John Bennett, J.P.
Ellihu Vaughn Jamie Oldfield	May 27, 1895	May 28, 1895 C.H. Dykes, M.G.
James Henley Lou Caldwell	Feb. 12, 1895	Feb. 1, 1895 J.T. Laxson, J.P.
John Brown Nancy D. Meeks	June 8, 1895	June 16, 1895 A.B. Hawk, J.P.
George W. Griswold Janie Smith	Apr. 19, 1895	Apr. 22, 1895 -----

PAGE 18

Robert Lee Rohele Frankie Meeks	Apr. 5, 1895	Apr. 6, 1895 B.H. Parks, J.P.
Charles Gilley Frannie Flynn	Dec. 25, 1894	Dec. 25, 1894 J. W. Arnold, M. G.

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

Civil District 9, enumerated on 8 & 9 June 1880, by W. P. BARNES

Dwelling and Family numbers continued from CD 8

- 26/28 Eliza LANE, 36, widow, farmer, black; Robert J., 16, black; Henrietta, 12, black; Susan E., 6, black. (There was a Frank LANE married Eliza CHEATHAM, 3 Jan 1868, in Cheatham County. Frank LANE, 22, black, was head of a household in Robertson County, in 1870.)
- 27/29 Charlotte PULLY, 40, widow, farmer, black; Joseph, 19, black; Samuel, 15, black; Martha Bell, 11, black. (In Coffee County Court Loose Papers #1258, 26 Aug 1874, is mentioned that Gideon N. PULLY "left everything to his children except the slaves who were freed before his death". If the slaves used the PULLY surname, this may be one of that family.)
- 28/30 Martha L. ROSE, 41, widow; William G., 18. (There is a marriage in Franklin County for Hugh ROSE to Martha L. GARNER, 4 Nov 1855. In 1860, H. L. ROSE, 25; Martha L., 22; Mary J., 4.)
- 29/31 Henry GOODMAN, 46, farmer; Margaret, 40; Jess, 19; Mary E., 16; Houston, 15; Anna S., 9; Arminda, 6; Edward, 4; Martha B., 2. (In 1850, Henry M., 16, born GA, son of Anderson and Evalina GOODMAN. He married Margaret ROBERTS, 19 Aug 1855. In 1860, Henry, 26, and Margaret, 20, are next door to Eliza ROBERTS, 56, and Isaac B., 17. In Grundy County Wills and Estates, 21 Sept 1857, John G. LOWE, guardian of heirs of Isaac H. ROBERTS, closed the account of Margaret ROBERTS, who apparently reached her majority. Wife Margaret must have died in the 1880s, as Henry married Manervia PATTERSON, 23 Sep 1889. Manervia had married 1st Daniel PATTERSON, 8 Nov 1883. In 1900, Henry is 66; Minerva, 34; Batavia, 8; Elbert, 6; Allie, 1. By 1910, Minerva, 46, is a widow. Selected Newspaper Obits: Henry GOODMAN died Jan 1908, "an old citizen". In Warren Cemetery, Minerva E. PATTON PATTERSON GOODMAN, 1864-1932.)
- 30/32 Wm. J. SHELTON, 32, farmer; Sarah Jane, 33; Thos. J., 10; Isaac, 5; Wm., 1. (In Coffee County, 1870, Wm. SHELTON, 23; Sarah, 24; Thos., 1)
- 31/33 John COX, 27, farmer; Huldah, 22; Joseph, 5; Frank, 2; Catherine, 22, boarder. (In 1860, John P. and Minerva C. C. C. V., children of Nathan and Rebecca COX, are each 7 years old. They are not called "twins" but their ages are almost always the exact same. In 1870, they are 15 years old. John P. received two marriage licenses on 4 Sep 1873: one to Huldy WOOTEN and the other to Malinda WOOTEN. In 1880, this family is enumerated also in Coffee County: John COX, 27; Huldy, 26; Josiah, 4; Franklin, 3; Catherine, 27. John and Huldy are not found again in Grundy County. Did twin sister, Minerva Catherine C. V. marry William LAYNE, 6 May 1897? In 1910, Catherine LAYNE, sister, 60, widow, is living with Francis M. COX and family. In 1920, the brother is called Franklin COX, 84, wife Barbara, 76; son John, 44, single; daughter Martha, 61, widow; sister Catherine LAYNE, 65, single; grdaughter Rachel ROLLINGS, 5. Death Certificate 458: Pearl ROLLINGS, age 35 yrs-9 mos, died 4 Mar 1917

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

- 31/33 cont'd of "peritonitis", parents: Francis M. and Barbara LANE COX, buried Pelham. Pearl COX married Lewis ROLLINGS, 15 Sep 1904. In 1920, James L. ROLLINS, 40, widower; Louease, 14; Frank E., 11; Adolphus, 9; Florence, 7; Rachel, 5. In Warren Cemetery, Cathrine LAYNE, 1853-1933; F. M. COX, 4 Oct 1834/26 Oct 1925; Barbara E. COX, 20 Mar 1839/6 May 1923. Buried there also is sister Martha E. COX, 28 May 1858/5 May 1940 who may be the sister named Delilah, in 1860 and 1870.)
- 32/34 J. K. WILKERSON, 37, farmer; Anna E., 34. (In 1860, Coffee County, James P., 17, in family of Isaac M. and Mary WILKERSON, with siblings: Ellender, 21; Eliza J., 11; Joseph G., 3. Also in this family are Andrew C. WILLIS, 7; Thomas WILLIS, 5; John K. WILLIS, 3. In 1870. Polk WILKERSON, 27; Anah, 24. In Manchester City Cemetery: J. K. P. WILKINSON, 1843?-1928?; wife Anne CRAWFORD, 1846-1902.)
- 33/35 B. F. WILSON, 46, farmer, born Ill.; Malinda, 42; David, 19; Nancy C., 17; James, 13; Ben F., 8; Sarah-F-. (Is B. F. the Benj., 16, son of Thomas and Nancy WILSON, Coffee County, 1850? He married Malinda TATE, 23 Nov 1858, Coffee County. She was Malindy, 12, daughter of David and Sarah TATE, Coffee County, 1850. By 1870 in Grundy County, Benjam, 36; Malinda, 32; David, 10; Nancy, 8; James, 3. In 1900, Benjamin, born Mar 1833, Illinois, 67; Malinda, born Dec 1835, 64, had 5 children/4 living; Callie, 37; Sallie, 26. Benjamin, the father, died 1904. In 1910, Malinda E., mother, 74, widow, is living with son, Benjamin F., Jr., called Frank, who has married Nora PATTON, 16 Dec 1899, probably daughter of Thomas B. and Susan Clementine PATTON. Children of Frank and Nora: Lorine, Ruby, Wade, Georgia, and Frank, Jr. In Pelham Church of Christ Cemetery: Benjamin F. WILSON, 12 Mar 1833/30 Jun 1904; Malinda E., 12 Dec 1835/31 Mar 1925; Benjamin F. WILSON, Jr., 4 Aug 1871/5 Aug 1961; Nora PATTON WILSON, 7 Apr 1877/25 Jul 1959; J. M. WILSON, 22 Oct 1866/18 Jun 1895; Sallie WILSON GUNN, wife of T. E. GUNN, 3 Nov 1873/18 Oct 1966; Callie WILSON WILLIS, 1862-1937; David WILSON, 31 Aug 1859/11 Nov 1910.)
- 34/36 Losson EARLS, 22; Mary Ann, 22. (In 1860, Coffee County, Lawson, 2, son of Nath and Elizabeth EARLS. In 1870, Grundy County, Nathan EARLES, 54, born NC; Eliza, 42, born VA; Lodia, 24; Lawson, 12; Anthony DENSON, 6; Hanna DENSON, 4.)
- 35/37 Washingt BENNET, 29, farmer; Sarah A., 26; Wm., 9; James A., 7; John, 4; Losson A., 3; Martha P., 1; Elizabeth EARLES, 52, born Via, boarder. (Is Elizabeth the widow of Nathan EARLES, in 34/36?)
- 1/1 W. H. WILLIS, 58, farmer; S. D., 49; E. D., son, 23; W. H., son, 21, sheepdealer; J. R., son, 19, farmer; B. A., dau, 16; R. L., son, 13; J. L., son, 9; Frank WILLIS, black, 18, laborer. (In 1860, Wm. H., 36; Susanah B., 29; Mary G., 7; Sarah, 5; Edward, 3;

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

- 1/1 cont'd Wm. H., 1; Wm. H. BLANTON, 16. By 1870, children added: Joseph, 8; Betty, 6; John, 9 mos, born Sep. William H. WILLIS married Susan VANZANT, 25 Nov 1851, Franklin County. Did daughter Mary marry George LITTLE, 14 Jun 1868, Franklin County? Daughter Sarah or Sallie V. married Thomas N. FOX, 11 May 1879. She is buried in Willis Cemetery: 8 Jul 1854/10 Feb 1882. Son Edmon D., a horse-trader in 1880, married N. C. SHEID, 21 Oct 1883, in Coffee County. They are buried in Sheid Cemetery, Coffee County: E. D. WILLIS, 1857-1924; Wife, Cora, 1856-1902. Son William H. is found in 1910 census: Wm. H., 51; wife, Irene, 45; with children: Lucille, 15; Ernest, 13; Fannie, 10; Clayton, 8; Carl, 6; William, 4. Is this the same couple: in Warren Cemetery, Hence WILLIS, 7 Nov 1859/11 Jan 1941; Bobbie WILLIS, 28 Apr 1866/24 Jul 1955? There's a marriage for Joseph WILLIS to Lenora MARSHALL, 29 Oct 1888, in Coffee County. Daughter Bettie A. married L. V. WOODLEE, 25 Apr 1889. In 1900: Levi WOODLEE, Attorney, 39; Bettie 36; Mary S., 7; Ida B., 5; Levi V., 3; Sallie J., 1. By 1920, they have added: Gladys, Metta Mildred, and Glen Willis. In 1900, son Robert, born Jan 1866, 34, married 3 years; Lulu, wife, born Mar 1873, 27. In Viola Cemetery, Warren County: Robert L. WILLIS, 28 Jan 1866/20 Oct 1942, son of Hence and Susan VANZANT WILLIS; Lula LACY WILLIS, 24 Mar 1873/8 Dec 1952, daughter of Francis and Rebecca BOONE LACY. Also in Viola Cemetery: son John L. WILLIS, 17 Aug 1870/1 Mar 1932; Mattie BURROUGHS WILLIS, 12 Jan 1865/27 Aug 1939. In "Grundy County Wills & Estates", Will of W. H. WILLIS, dtd 5 Jun 1896, wife Susan, sons: E. D., W. H., Jr.; J. R., R. L., J. L., daughter: Bettie WOODLEE, grdau Mamie FOX. Exec, son Robert L. WILLIS. In Willis Cemetery: W. H. WILLIS, 8 Nov 1823/15 Jun 1896; wife Susan VANZANT WILLIS, 13 May 1831/29 Sep 1905.)
- 2/2 James PATTON, 46, farmer; Susan, 27; Alexander, 7; Eudora, 5; Margaret, 3; Catherine, 2; James, 2/12, born Apr. (James H. married Sue WOODLEE, 14 Dec 1871. In 1900, James H., born Jan 1834, 66; Susan, born Jul 1847, 53; Alexander A., born Mar 1873, 27, died 26 May 1904, buried Patton Cemetery; Eudora, born Oct 1874, may be the Laura PATTON, died 10 Jun 1951, buried Patton Cemetery; Maggie M., born Oct 1876, is 2nd wife of John WHITE, married 30 Mar 1902. She died 1916, buried Patton Cemetery; Kate, born Sep 1878, is Kathrine, 41, single, in 1920, and living with her father, James, who is 85 and a widower; James H., 2 Apr 1880/28 Sep 1938, buried Patton Cemetery; George L., born Aug 1882, married Chrissie AYLER, 4 Dec 1904. In 1910, they have Mildred and George, Jr.; Minnie Lee, 4 Jan 1884/23 Oct 1908, Patton Cemetery. Death Certificate No. 412: James H. PATTON, age 97-11-3, widower, died 12 Dec 1921, of "old age", parents: A. E. and Salina HOLLINSWORTH PATTON, buried family cemetery near Pelham. On stone for James H.: no dates, "Corp., Co A., 1st Tenn Inf"; Sue PATTON, wife of J. H., 22 Jul 1846/2 Mar 1906.)
- 3/3 J. L. COX, 26, farmer; Martha, 27; S. L., 13; Dellah, 9; Joanne, 7; Lemuel D., 2/12, born Apr. (In 1860, James L., 15, son of Nathan and Rebecca COX. In 1870, James L., 21; Martha, 24; Sarah L., 3; Della, 8/12. In 1900, James, born Jan 1850, 50; Martha, born 1850, 50,

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

- 3/3 cont'd 7 children/6 living; Sarah, born Aug 1870, 29, single; Joanna, born Apr 1873, 27, single; Lemuel, born Apr 1880, 20, single; Jessie, born Nov 1883, 16; Annie, born Mar 1886, 14. Daughter Della married L. J. COX, 23 Jan 1893, son of Alexander and Lavina COX. By 1920, their children: Stella, 20; Grace, 18; Alfred, 14; James, 11; Anna Bell, 9. Daughter Jessie married Burke GALLAGHER, 27 Dec 1905. Daughter Annie married Theo M. BARNES, 28 Sep 1919. In 1920, James COX, 70, widower; Jonnie, grda, 6; Thomas BARNES, s/l, 38; Annie BARNES, dau, 34; Nannie LAYNE, sis, 65, widow. In Warren Cemetery: Lem COX, 1880-1907; Martha COX, 1847-1916.)
- 4/4 J. J. RHEA, 45, farmer; Evaline, 42; Margaret, 19; Sarah E., 18; Jo Lee, son, 14; George A., 11; William E., 8; John P., 5; Emma, 2. (James J. married Evaline FULTS, 24 Aug 1859, daughter of Mary FULTS, born VA. James, 13 in 1850, in family of Joseph RHEA. In 1860, James J. is 23; Eveline is 21, and living with them: Polly FULTS, 60; Martha RHEA, 16; William RHEA, Jr., 21. By 1870, Coffee County, James RAY, 33; Evaline, 31; Marga, 9; Sarah, 8; Joel, 4; George, 4/12; Mary FULKS, 70. Did the mother in this family use the given name Eveline for about 60 years and change it to Mary from 1900 til her death? In 1910, James RHEAY, 77, md 1st 50 yrs; Mary, 72, md 1st 50 yrs, 12 children/9 living. Near them is William, 29, who married Novella McCASHIN, 16 Sep 1900. She is age 27 and they have children: Jessie, 6, and Claud, 1. In Wesley Cemetery, Coffee County: James RHEA, 30 Mar 1833/15 Apr 1912; Mary, wife, 6 Feb 1839/8 Sep 1913; Will, 28 May 1880/22 Dec 1934; Vella, 14 Feb 1882/17 Oct 1963.)
- 5/5 Alexander COX, 47, farmer; Lavina S., 37; Wm. R., 20; Lynn J., 16; Martha L. or T., 10, twin; Frances A., 10, twin; Margaret 8; John H., 3; Susan P., 9/12, born Aug. (In 1850, Alexander, 16, is son of David and Margaret COX. He married 1st Sarah SMITH, 31 Dec 1856. In 1860, Coffee County, Alexander, 26; Sarah, 31; Ann, 7; John, 4; Becky, 2; William, 1/12. Alexander married Lavina S. DAVIS, 5 Jul 1866, Coffee County, and, in 1870, they have children: Rebecca, 13; William, 10; Jackson, 8. In 1900, Aleander, born May 1833, 67; Lavina, born Aug 1843, 56; Nannie, 29; Maggie, 27, divorced; Alexander, 15; Cleo E., 1. By 1920, Lavina S., 75, is a widow; Maggie, dau, md single, 48; Cleo, grda, 21; Henry FRIEND, s/l, 73; Fannie, dau, 48. Fannie married Henry FRIEND, 3 Jan 1909. Son Lynn, sometimes called Lin or Len, married Della COX, 22 Jan 1893. Their children through 1920: Hugh, Stella, Grace, Alfred, James, Anna Bell. Daughter Grace married Carl David BROWN, 19 Jul 1924, and they had daughter named Dimple. Son John H. married Susie SMITH, 9 Oct 1898. Daughter Rebekah J. married M. M. LAYNE, 6 Jan 1878. In Old Baptist Graveyard, Pelham: Alexander COX, 19 May 1834/28 May 1905.)
- 6/6 Tennessee LAYNE, 49, widow; David, 21; Mary, 16; Simeon, 10; Daniel, 6; Margaret BRAD, 79, boarder. (In 1860, Abram K. LANE, 30; Elen T.,

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

- 6/6 cont'd 29; Matison, 3; David F., 2. In 1870, Abraham, 40; Elender, 39; Monroe, 13; David, 11; Mary, 8; Simuel, 2; Martha, 5/12, born Jan; Peggy BRADFORD, 66. In 1860, Peggy, 58, was wife of Richard BRADFORD. Son Daniel married Grovinia ROBERTS, 3 Aug 1896. In 1900, Daniel, 26; Georgia, 26; Taylor, 4; Tennessee, mother, 65, widow. By 1920, Georgia, 40, is a widow and has Taylor, 24, and Annie Mai, 15. Son Monroe married Rebekah J. COX, license dtd 6 Jan 1878. In 1910, Monroe, 54; Rebeca J., 55; Alex, 18; Grover, 16; Rush, 15; Harris, 13; Buford, 9; Tennessee, mother, 73, widow. No marriage is found for son Sim but in 1900, he is 30; Josie, 27; Arthur, 8; Robert O., 3; Lilly Bell & Lilly May, 1 year old.)
- 7/7 Monroe LAYNE, 21, farmer; Elizabeth, 21; Eleanor, 7/12. (No reason can be found for Monroe Matison's wife being called Elizabeth in this census. He married Rebekah J. COX, 6 Jan 1878. See 6/6 above for only info found on this family.)
- 8/8 Ben CLARK, 47, laborer; Lucinda, 25; Daniel, 12; Martha E., 9; Sally Ann, 4; Mary E., 1. (A marriage is found for B. N. CLARK to Nancy E. KING, 3 Aug 1867. In 1870, Benjam, 40; Nancy, 36; Samuel, 12; Danniell, 1. Since Samuel was born c1858 he may have been son of an earlier marriage. Son Daniel seems to be the only one of this family to remain in Grundy County. No marriage record is found but he married Katie M. GARNER, about 1898. In 1900, Daniel, born Jul 1868, 31; Katie M., born Jul 1872, 27; Nancy L., 9; William R., 7; James H., 3; Duglass H., 10 months. In 1910, Dan is 41; Kate, 38; Nancy L. is now called Ora, 19, a telephone operator; Robert, 17; Henry, 13; Hayse, 11; Edith, 8; Samuel, 5. Daughter Ora married Samuel Henry SCHILD, 18 Jun 1911, and they had one child, Mary Katherine, born 18 Feb 1912/died 22 Nov 1977, married 1st Herschel BARKER. Katie GARNER CLARK is buried in Tracy City Cemetery, 1872-1934. Also buried there is son Robert CLARK, 1893-1929.)
- 9/9 Joseph RUSSEL, 56, farmer; Mary, 49; Jo Ann, 17; Martha J., 15; Tiziah, 13; Mary A., 7. (Joseph married Mary E. SUTHERLAND, 25 Jan 1859. In 1860, Franklin County, Joseph is 35 and Mary is 28 and they are living with K. RUSSELL, female, 72. In 1870, Grundy County, Joseph, 45; Polly, 41; Nancy, 9; Ann, 7; Martha, 6; Kizzie, 4. In "Grundy County Wills & Estates" by Sherrill, in Insolvent Estates, 3 Mar 1884, Joseph RUSSEL is deceased and Thos. GALLAGHER is Admin. In 1900, Granville GOINS, 30; Alice L., wife, 21; Claud, 5; Ida M., 1; Josie RUSSELL, sis/law, 30, widow, 1 child/1 living; Alice RUSSELL, 5. On 8 Jan 1903, Josephine RUSSELL married John W. OGELVIE. In 1910, John, 53, married 2nd, 7 years; Joe, wife, 47, married 1st, 7 years; Alice, step/dau, 15; Callie, dau, 4; John BAILEY, father/law, 89, widower. John BAILEY probably was 1st wife's father. In 1920, Josie OGELVIE, 65, widow; Callie, dau, 14.)

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

- 10/10 Wm. LAYNE, 48, stonemason; Elizabeth, 47; Esther A., 20; Nancy M., 15; Daniel, 13; Frances V., 10; Martha E., 7; Nancy J. COX, 28, boarder. (On 27 Oct 1853, William LAIN married Elizabeth COX, daughter of Nathan and Rebecca COX. Nancy J. COX, 28, was a sister of Elizabeth COX LAYNE. In 1850, William, 17, is son of John and Ester LAYNE. In 1860, William LANE, 28; Eliza Ann, 28; John W., 3; Ester A., 1. In 1870, William is 37; Eliza, 38; John W., 13; Esther, 11; Nancy M., 7; Frances, 5/12; Daniel, 4. Did daughter Martha marry E.C. SHETTERS, 24 Aug 1893? In 1920, Eligah C. is 48 and Martha J. is 42, They seem to have had no children. Daughter Frances married Dock STARLING, 14 Feb 1897, and in 1900, Dock is 33; Frances is 23; Katie, 8, and William F., born May 1900.)
- 11/11 Daniel LAYNE, 33, farmer; Zilpha, 26; Coleman, 3; Tenn. E., 1; Susan, 1/12. (Is this the Daniel B. who married Sarah M. TRUSSELL, 12 Jun 1870? They are in the 1870 census: Daniel LANE, 23; Sarah, 24. Coleman is the only child that is found in Grundy County. He married Emma SUTTON, 8 Dec 1897. In Summerfield Cemetery: Emma, wife of C.C. LAYNE, 22 Sep 1878/1 Jul 1899. C. C. married Birttie McFARLAND, 15 Dec 1907 and, in 1910 census: Coleman C., 33, married 2nd; Birdie, 19. By 1920 they have Clyde, 3 yrs old.)
- 12/12 Hamp GUNN, 37, farmer; Salina J., 33; Ida, 11; Thos. E., 6; Henry H., 3; Alexander, 9/12; Catharine TROY, 19. (J. H. GUNN married Josephine PATTON, 16 Jun 1868, a daughter of General A. E. PATTON. In "Memorial and Biographical Record" by Geo. A. OGLE & CO. published in 1898: Hon. John Hamilton GUNN was born in Coffee County, near Hillsboro, 5 April 1843, son of Thos. L. and Sally REYNOLDS GUNN. The father was born in Wilson County, died in Coffee County, 1890. The mother was born in Coffee County and died in 1894. Thomas and Sallie had children: Jesse, John Hamilton, Thomas, William R., Thirzie, Henry, Elijah, Joseph, Sarah Frances, and Mary. John Hamilton served in Confederate Army and was in prison at Petersburg. Children of John Hamilton and Selina Josephine: Ida married John T. WHITE; Thomas E., Henry H., John H., Myrtle, Mamie and Cora. Selina Josephine died 27 April 1897. John Hamilton married 2nd Cora CARROLL, daughter of Hon. J. K. P. CARROLL, of Franklin County. From census records, that marriage occurred about 1898. Son Jamie was born June 1899. By 1920, Cora, 47, married, lives alone with children: James H., 20; Will, 17; Rosco, 14.
- Catharine TROY may be the Mary TROY, 10 in 1870, daughter of Doracy TROY, 52, born SC, with William, 22, and James, 21.)
- 13/13 Marion COX, 24, farmer, born England; Sarah, 28, born England; Mary, 1, born SC, with parents born NC and SC; Eliza whose surname may be FLOYD, 40, widow, born SC; Mary E. FLOYD, 20, born

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

- 13/13 cont'd SC; Lavina J. FLOYD, 18, born SC; Wm. J. FLOYD, 13, born SC.)
- 14/14 H. P. HAYNES, 45, farmer, born Miss.; T. C., 35; Geo. T., 12; James, 8; Horatio, 5. (H. P. married T. C. PATTON, 5 May 1866, daughter of Alexander E. and Salina H. PATTON. In 1870, H. P. is 30; Texann, 25; George, 2. Texan Cora died 24 May 1889, and is buried Patton Cemetery. H. P. married A. Z. ROGERS, 6 Dec 1896. In 1900, Horatio, born May 1840, 60; Alice, born Apr 1855, 45; George L., 32; James H., 28. Horatio, Jr. married Dora HAMBY, 5 Sep 1897, and lives next door to father, in 1900, and has Cora, 1 year old. Son James married Josie COX, 12 Jan 1902. By 1920, they have Buford and Elsie. In Grundy County Death Records, by Sherrill: James H. HAYNES died 28 Jul 1920, age 49, parents: Horatio, Sr. and Cora PATTON HAYNES, buried Walnut Cemetery, Pelham. In Warren Cemetery: James HAYNES, 1871-1920; Jo HAYNES, 1873-1956; H. P. HAYNES, 1874-1934, and daughter, Dora, 1898-1963. In Patton Cemetery: Texan C., wife of H. P. HAYNES, 7 Jan 1845/24 May 1889; George L. HAYNES, 25 Aug 1867/30 Dec 1904.)
- 15/15 William MORTON, 33, farmer; M. E., wife, 28; Ella E., 7; James, 5; Corah, 5/12, born Jan. (In 1860, William, 21, is a laborer, born Ala, living with Thomas J. LOVELACE family. In 1870, William, 27, born AL, married in Jan.; Mary E., 21, born TN. In Tracy City Cemetery: Mary E., wife of W. P. MORTON, 11 Aug 1849/3 Apr 1896, aged 46 yr, 7 mos, 22 da. In 1900, William, born Oct 1839, 60, widower, born AL; James E., 25, single; Novilla, 15; Mary B., 11. Buried beside his wife is W. P. MORTON, 27 Oct 1839/5 Feb 1902, aged 62 yrs, 3 mo, 9 da. In 1910: James, 35, single; Novella, sister, 25, single. In 1910, sister Belle, 20, single, is hotel chambermaid. In 1920, Novella, 35, single, is head of the family and Belle, sister, 30, single, lives with her.)
- 1/1 Jo SOUTHERLAND, born Ala, 56; Caroline, 55; Josaphine, 15; Mary E., 13; Jo A., son, 11; Tenn, 8; Martha, 5; John, 4; Benj. M., 1. (This is a black family. In 1870, Joseph, 47, born AL; Caroline, 24; Josy, 5; Mary, 3; Alexander, 1; Dilsy, 64. In 1900, Caroline is head of the household, 52; Lennie, 27; John, 23; Benjamin, 19; Hester, 16; Maude, grdau, 12; Willie, grdau, 9. Joseph A. married Clemmie SIMS, 6 Feb 1898, and, in 1900, they have Jennie, 5, and Alvin, 0/12. Benjamin married Emma WILLIS, 28 Dec 1900, and in 1910, they have Milton, 8; Roscoe, 6; Bertha, 3. Death Certificate 31911: Clemmie SOUTHERLAND, 30, died 8 Apr 1909, in Pelham. Joseph SOUTHERLAND married Caroline NEVILS, 20 Sep 1865.)
- 2/2 Michael COLLAHIRE, 69, widower, farmer, born Ireland; Thomas, 33, married, farmer; Mary, 30, wife; John, son, 5; Thos. B., son, 4; James D., son, 1; Mary KEELON, 17; adopted; Louisa KEELON, 10, adopted. (In 1850, Franklin County, Michl. GALLAHER, 32; Jane, 24; Thomas, 3. In 1860, Marion County, Michel GALLIGHER, 45; Jane, 33; Thomas, 13. By 1870, this family is in Grundy County. Father

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

- 2/2 cont'd: Michael and son Thomas are deceased by 1900 and widow, Mary, born Jul 1849, 50, is head of this household: Burke, 24, single; Dominick, 21, single; Jane, 18; Joseph, 13; Ethel, 10. Mary probably was daughter of Joseph CLAY and she married Thomas on 3 May 1871. In 1910, Mary has Dominic, 31, single; Joseph, 22, single; Ethel, 20, living with her. In 1920, Mary, 70, lives with son Dominick and wife, Lena. Her son Joseph, 32, single, also lives in this family. Son John married Belle PATTON, 25 Dec 1905. In 1910, they have Mary S., 3, and Tom, 2. By 1920, John and Belle have added: Joe F., Paul, Janie B., and Edgar. Son Thomas Burke married Jessie COX, 27 Dec 1905. Daughter Ethel married Martin B. CLARK, 25 Sep 1915, and in 1920, they have son Riley, 3. Burials in this family: Warren Cemetery: Thomas, 1846-1897; Mary, 1849-1939; Janie, 8 Nov 1886/15 Aug 1904; T. Burke, 1876-1958; Jessie G., 1883-1959. In Church of Christ Cemetery: John GALLAGHER, 15 Jun 1874/17 Oct 1948; Belle PATTON GALLAGHER, 26 Mar 1879/6 Oct 1962; Ethel G. CLARK, 22 Dec 1890/24 May 1973; Martin B. CLARK, 24 Mar 1888/12 Nov 1967. The two adopted daughters: in 1870, Elizabeth KEELING, 32, has Mary, 8, and Elen, 3 months. In 1880, when the girls are living with the Gallaghers, Elizabeth, 45, is a servant in the J. E. BULL family, in Civil District 11. In Warren Cemetery, M. J. KEELING, 8 Oct 1862/13 Dec 1885.)
- 3/3 W. G. GREEN, 35; E. C., wife, 35; Chas. ODOM, 12, adopted. (In 1860, William G., 15, is with parents, Charles and Mary A. TURNER GREEN, with siblings: Irving, Mary J., Louisa M., and Charles E. The family is living with A. E. and Mary C. PATTON. About 1897, William married Jennie and, in 1900, William is 55; Jennie, 32; Willie J., dau, 2; Roy N., 2 months; Lena LOWRIE, stdau, 9; Nellie LOWRIE, stdau, 7. In 1910, Jennie, 42, is a widow and with her are Nellie PACK, dau, 17; Edd PACK, son/law, 22; and these GREEN children: Roy, 10; Grady, 8; Vera, 6; Blanch, 4.)
- 4/4 M? R? PATTERSON, 54, widow, housekeeper; William, 18; Jane C., 25; Sarah E., 23; Mary E., 21; Daniel, 16; Docia PATTERSON, 58, boarder. (This seems to be the family of Daniel and Mary PATTERSON who are in Grundy County, 1850. Daniel is 26; Mary, 23; John, 3; Martha H., 1. In 1860, Daniel is 37; Mary, 34; John, 14; Martha H., 11; Virginia C., 9; Sarah A., 7; Nancy A., 4; Mary E., 1; Martha HARGAS, 33. In 1870 is added William, 9, and Daniel, 8. Son John married Margaret SMITH, 20 Sep 1878. See 5/5 for this family. Daughter Martha married John W. SMITH, 19 Nov 1871. They are family 18/19. Daughter Virginia married John WILDER, 1 Feb 1883. In 1900, John WILDER, 37; Jennie, 46; Della, 14; Ethel, 12; Willie, dau, 10. Della married Charlie RAMSEY, 25 Dec 1904; Ethel married Garner PATTON, Willie married Forrest PATTON and Albert SCHLAGETER. Did daughter Sarah marry

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

- 4/4 cont'd T. W. ALLEN, 12 Mar 1880? Daughter Nancy married John PARTIN or PARTON, 11 Dec 1879. In 1900, John is 45; Nancy, 39; William R., 11; Roy, 8; James B., 5; George W., 1. By 1910, John is a widower with the four sons living with him. By 1920, son Willie has wife named Octavia and children: Grady E., Lottie, Rubie, and Douglas. Did Daniel, son of Daniel and Mary, marry Nerva PATTON, 8 Nov 1883 and die before 1889 when Manerva PATTON PATTERSON married H. N. GOODMAN? In Grundy County Wills & Estates, 16 Apr 1891, in will of Mary PATTERSON: son William and daughter Mary to receive land on Pelham road excluding that owned by James K. PEARSON, for "love and appreciation for their labor and support in my old age." John PATTERSON, admr.)
- 5/5 John PATTERSON, 35, farmer; Margaret, 26; Andrew, 10/12, born Jul. (John married Margaret SMITH, 20 Sep 1878. In Grundy County Loose Estate Papers, Margaret, wife of John PATTERSON, is the heir of A. C. SMITH, deceased, 1889. In 1900, John, born Sep 1846, 53; Margaret, born Nov 1854, 45, 6 children/6 living; Andrew J., 20; Ida, 18; Mary Jane, 16; Daniel, 13; Harrison, 11; Emma, 8. Son Andrew married Emma DAVIS, 30 Aug 1901, and in 1920, they have Elbert, 17; Horton, 15; Warner, 3 months. In Providence Methodist Church Cemetery: Andrew J. PATTERSON, 31 Jul 1879/19 Jan 1962; Emma DAVIS PATTERSON, 13 Jun 1881/3 Jun 1974. Daughter Ida married William H. COLLINS, 3 or 5 Nov 1912. They also are in Providence M. E. Cemetery: Ida P. COLLINS, 4 Sep 1882/9 Jan 1948; William H., 14 Feb 1862/29 Mar 1937. In this same cemetery is daughter, Mary Jane PATTERSON, 11 Feb 1884/24 Sep 1958. Son Daniel married Rosa CONRY, 19 Sep 1909. In 1920, they have children: Jewel, Elsie, Lucile and Margaret. In Warren Cemetery: Daniel B. PATTERSON, 1886-1949; Rosa Ellen, 1892-1923. In 1920, the parents, John, 73, and Margaret, 65, have Mary, 35, single, and Emma, 25, single, living with them. Death Certificate No. 466: John PATTERSON, age 73-3-25, died 22 Jan 1920, of "endocarditis", parents were Daniel and Mary FLOYD PATTERSON.)
- 6/6 Lucy McDONNEL, 48, widow; Lucy J., 21; Alfred, 16; Mary L., 15; Emma G., 10.
- 7/7 James GWYNN, 52, blacksmith, born NC; Clarisa, 50, born NC; Jane MOSELY, 55, boarder, born SC; George, 25, born SC; Newbern, 21, born SC; Molly B., 20, born SC; Ann Eliza, 18, born SC; Lee, 17, born SC, liver disease disability; Elizabeth, 14; Rhoda, 13, born SC; Ruth, 12, born SC. (This is a black family. They are in Grundy County in 1870 and have two older children: Jane and William. An elderly Ginny, 70, lives with them. The parents are not found in 1900 so perhaps are deceased. Son Lee married Tennie WILLIS, 22 Jul 1896. In 1900, Tennie GUINN, daughter, 29, 1 child/0 living, is with her parents, Thos. C. and Salina WILLIS. Tennie married John RUTLEDGE, 8 Oct 1908. In 1920, Tennie RUTLEGE, sis/law, 49,

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

- 7/7 cont'd divorced, lives with Elizabeth GWYN, 54, single. In 1910, Elizabeth, called Lizzie, had a daughter, Ellen, 14. Living next door to Elizabeth, in 1920, is George GWYN, 61, with wife Winnie, 55; daughter Mary, 14, and son Orther, 11. George and Winnie had a daughter Magalene, born about 1892, died 5 Aug 1914.)
- 8/9 William GWYNN, 27, farmer; Nancy, 20; James, 2; Houston, 1. (This is a black family. William is son of James and Clarisa, 7/7 above.)
- 9/10 Adda HAMPTON, 19, widow; Anna, 3; Mary, 10 months, born Aug; George W., 24, laborer; Dave OLIVER, 15, laborer. (This is a black family.)
- 10/11 J. F. LAXON, 44, farmer, born Ala; Emily R., 41; Mary, 10; Lydia, 8; John, 4; Sally, 1. (J. F. LAXSON married Dorcas E. BRADSHAW, 25 Oct 1854. In 1860, Ferril LAXTON, 25; Darcus E., 25; Martha J., 4; Mary F., 1. In 1870, Ferule, 35, born AL; Emily, 33; Martha, 14; Mary, 6 months, born Dec. Son John married Rebecca SANDERS, 20 Dec 1896. In 1900, Jesse LAXSON, born Dec 1835, 64; Emily, born May 1836, 64; Bettie, dau, 22, single. Next door is John LAXSON, 24; Rebecca, 22, Jesse C., 1. Bettie, daughter of Jesse and Emily, married Samuel CLEMONS, 17 Jan 1903. He died 1904. In 1910, Emily R. LAXSON, 72, widow; Bettie CLEMONS, dau, 29, widow; Sawrine CLEMONS, grd, 5. Bettie married John PARTIN, 28 Dec 1911. In Laxon Cemetery: J. F. LAXON, 21 Dec 1834/21 May 1904; Emily R., 15 May 1837/17 Aug 1913; Sam L. CLEMONS, 1877-1904; Bettie CLEMONS PARTIN, 1878-1960; John C. LAXON, 12 Feb 1876/18 Feb 1957; Rebecca I. LAXON, 1 Mar 1887/7 Apr 1947.)
- 11/12 Henry HINTON, 25, farmer; Idella, 21. (This family cannot be traced with any certainty. Idella may be the 13 year old daughter of George and Eliza GUINN, in 1870. In 1900, Leslie HINTON, 16, grdau, is living with George and Eliza GUINN. Myrtle HINTON, 17, niece, is living with Harrison and Janie LEVAN. Perhaps Leslie and Myrtle are children of Henry and Idella. Leslie married Will CAMPBELL, 16 Sep 1903. No marriage is found for Myrtle but she may have married Sam O. HENLEY, about 1908. In 1920 Sam and Myrtle have children: Mayme, Claud, Frank, Aubrey, Emma, Fana, Samuel, Leslie, and Nellverna. Charles SHERRILL says of Hinton-Gwynn Cemetery: "no engraved stones. Said to include graves of parents of Myrtle HINTON HENLEY and one other grave".)
- 12/13 A. C. SMITH, 61; Sarah, 44, born Geo.; Wm. 22; Mary, 19; Sarah J., 15; Polena, 12; Andrew, 9; Cynthia, 7; Jefferson, 2. (Georgia is given as birthplace of all children. A. C. married Sally THOMAS, 6 Apr 1853.)

NEIGHBORS IN GRUNDY COUNTY, 1880

By Dola S. Tylor

- 13/14 Johnson GIPSON, 26, sang digger; Betsy Ann, 24; Elizabeth, 2, farmer, born Mo. (Surely the "farmer, born Mo" does not apply to the 2-year old Elizabeth. In 1860, Franklin County, Johnson, 5, is son of Andrew and Elizabeth HILL GIPSON, with siblings: Sarah, Allen, John, Anne, and Minerva. They are in Grundy County, 1900: John J., born Mar 1851, 49; Betsy A., 46, 9 children/4 living; Bettie G., 22; Favies A., son, 19; Julia A., 11; Ann E., 8.)
- 14/15 Stephe SMITH, 33, farmer, born MO; Margaret, 33; John H., 9; Martha L., 7; Joseph, 5; James E., 8/12, born Sep. (Son John H. may have married in Alabama as in 1920, he is 47, wife Pearl is 36; Cleveland J., 17, born Ala; Herman, 11; Leila, 9; Forest, 5; Paul, 1. There is a marriage for Martha to John Marsh, 23 Jul 1904 but nothing more found on them. Son James married Becky SEGROVE, 13 Oct 1897. In 1910, James, 33; Rebecca, 32; Lige, 12; Osker, 9; Leler, 5; Hilda, 1. Did Stephe and Margaret have a daughter born about 1887 who might have been the Margaret who married Ed HUNT, 22 Feb 1903, and later is called Bessie HUNT? In 1910, Margrit SMITH is head of the household, 64 years old, married 44 years, had 9 children/7 living and this family lives with her: Edward HUNT, son/law, 27; Bessie HUNT, dau, 23; Willie, grdau, 6; Joseph M., grson, 2. In 1920, Margaret J. SMITH, 73, lives alone. On 13 Nov 1913, Stephen SMITH married Parllee TRUSSELL, and in 1920: Stephen J., 73; Perrie Lee, 32; John C., 9; Willie, dau, 5. In Summerfield Cemetery: Stephen J. SMITH, husband of Mrs. Paralee SMITH, 18 Nov 1846/14 Jan 1931; Samantha Paralee SMITH, 1887-1966.)
- 15/16 John W. DAVIS, 35, farmer; Martha, 37; Wm. A., 15, brother, laborer; Crawf ROBERTS, 26, school teacher. (In 1860, John W., 16, is son of R. F. and Frances DAVIS, Pelham. In 1870, John and Martha have William IRVIN, 62, born Ireland, living with them. In 1910, John W., 65, Martha, 66, 1 child/none living; Sarah ARNOLD, sister, 53, widow, lives with them. Is brother William A. the same as W. L. DAVIS who married Dorie NUNLEY, 8 Jun 1899? In 1900, William, 35; Dora, 22; Lavana, dau, born Jul 1880, GA; Sallie, dau, born Jun 1882, GA; Mary NUNLEY, mo/law, 62, widow. Is Lavana the Lou DAVIS who married Leck PICKETT, 9 May 1909? and Sallie, her sister, married Dave BIRDWELL, 4 Feb 1906? Crawf ROBERTS was known as Rev. Joseph C. ROBERTS and he married Sallie CROUCH, 23 Apr 1905. They are buried Warren Cemetery: Rev. Joseph Crawford ROBERTS, 1 Jul 1853/21 Jan 1926; Sallie CROUCH ROBERTS, 1870-1953.)
- 16/17 G. D. GWYNN, 47, M. Preacher; Eliza M., 43, born Ala; Lydia E., 16; born Ala; I. W., 13, born Ala; Eliza J., 10, born Ala. (In 1870, George, 38; Eliza, 34; Idela, 13; Lidda, 6; Isaac, 3; Jane, 7/12. In 1850, George D., 19, was son of Wm. G. GUINN, Methodist Preacher, and Priscilla. In 1900, George GUINN, born Feb 1832, 68, md 44 yrs; Eliza M., born Dec 1835, 64, born Ala, 4 children/1 living; Leslie HINTON, grdau, 16.)

GRUNDY COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY 2002 MEMBERSHIP

BY

*MONA G. MORELAND***ALABAMA**

Mr. J. Ellis Clay
 Mr. Escoe B. Henley
 Mrs. Gail Tate King
 Mr. Charles H. Sain

CALIFORNIA

Mrs. Isabel Andrews
 Mrs. Roberta Horton

COLORADO

Dan Garner

FLORIDA

Ms. Sandra Anderson
 Pat Berges
 Mrs. Linda L. Brown
 Mrs. Claire Moore Cowart
 Mr. Kirby B. Green, Jr.
 Mr. Thomas D. Moore, Jr.
 Mrs. Betty J. Morrow

GEORGIA

Sandra Bellflower
 Ms. Debra Davenport
 Mr. Bob Douglas
 Mrs. Robert C. Greer
 Dr. Francis Jenney, Jr.
 Mr. Donald A. Rawlins
 Mrs. Pauline E. Riley

ILLINOIS

Mr. Lonnie Garner

KENTUCKY

Mr. & Mrs. William A. Robertson

MICHIGAN

Gayther Wilcox

NEVADA

Mr. Jack Carpenter

OKLAHOMA

Mrs. Mona G. Moreland

PENNSYLVANIA

Mrs. Linda Roy

TENNESSEE

Mrs. Ruby Argo
 Ms. Frances Beakley
 Ms. Delores Bond
 Ms. Dean Brewer
 Mrs. Mona Moore Brittingham
 Mrs. Mary Brooks
 Ms. Dawn J. Brothers
 Mrs. Phyliss Brown
 Willene Campbell
 Janelle Coats
 Ms. Amedia Conry
 Mrs. Leslie Coppinger
 Ronald Crabtree
 Betty J. Cyr
 Mrs. Nancy G. Daugherty
 Jerry & Judy Davenport
 Mrs. Jacine Denton
 Tommy Fairbanks
 Ruth Frazier
 Mrs. Catherine Flury
 Mr. & Mrs. Hugh P. Garner
 Ruth Geary
 Mrs. Anna G. Goforth
 Ms. Katie Goforth
 Mr. E.H. Gross
 Mr. James Hamby
 Gerald Hargis
 Mrs. Dorothy J. Hilton
 Mrs. Dorothy Irvin
 Oliver & Jan Jervis
 Mr. Charles Lawson
 Mrs. Betty E. McGovern
 Mrs. Maude R. Melton
 Michael Morgan
 Mrs. Billie Faye Myers
 Miss Anna Mary Parker

TENNESSEE – CONT'D

Mrs. Nancy Parmley
 Ms. Emma Ruth Roberts
 Harold B. Sain
 Valerie Sanders
 Mr. Richard Savage, Jr.
 SCCS
 Ms. Dorothy Stoner Scott
 Mr. Charles A. Sherrill
 Mr. & Mrs. Ellis C. Stewart
 Mr. John Sweeton
 Mr. Lloyd A. Tate
 Mr. William Ray Turner
 Ann Watkins
 Mrs. Inez Winton

TEXAS

Mrs. Nina Christmas
 Richard & Donna Dyer
 Sharon Goodman
 Shirley F. Knight
 Mrs. Dolores Landrum
 Mrs. Robert Earl Meeks
 Mrs. Myra Piland

VIRGINIA

Mrs. Dola Tylor

New Zealand

Mr. & Mrs. Dan Willis Brown

ODDS and ENDS

Shared by our Friend, George Hampton, Jr.

GRANDMA and the FAMILY TREE

There's been a change in Grandma, we've noticed her of late,
She's always reading history or jotting down some date.
She's tracking back the family, we'll all have pedigrees.
Oh, Grandma's got a hobby, she's climbing Family Trees.

Poor Grandpa does the cooking and now, or so he states,
That worse of all, he has to wash the cups and dinner plates.
Grandma can't be bothered, she's busy as a bee
Compiling genealogy – for the Family Tree.

She has no time to baby-sit, the curtains are a fright,
No buttons left on Granddad's shirt, the flower bed's a sight.
She's given up her club work, the serials on TV,
The only thing she does now days is climb the Family Tree.

She goes down to the courthouse and studies ancient lore,
We know more about our forebears than we ever knew before.
The books are old and dusty, they make poor Grandma sneeze,
A minor irritation when you're climbing Family Trees.

The mail is all for Grandma, it comes from near and far,
Last week she got the proof she needs to join the DAR.
A worthwhile avocation, to that we all agree,
A monumental project, to climb the Family Tree.

Now some folks came from Scotland and some from Galway Bay,
Some were French as pastry, some German, all the way.
Some went west to stake their claim, some stayed near the sea,
Grandma hopes to find them all as she climbs the Family Tree.

She wanders through the graveyard in search of date and name,
The rich, the poor, the in-between, all sleeping there the same.
She pauses now and then to rest, fanned by a gentle breeze,
That blows above the Fathers of all our Family Trees.

ODDS and ENDS

Shared by our Friend, George Hampton, Jr.
GRANDMA and the FAMILY TREE

Cont'd:

There were pioneers and patriots mixed in our kith and kin,
Who blazed the paths of wilderness and fought though thick and thin.
But none mor staunch tha Gandma, whose eyes light up with glee,
Each time she finds a missing branch for the Family Tree.

Their skills were wide and varied, from carpenter to cook,
And one(Alas!) the record shows was hopelessly a crook.
Blacksmith, weaver, farmer, judge, some tutored for a fee,
Long lost in time, now all recorded on the Family Tree.

To some it's just a hobby, to Grandma it's much more,
She knows the joys and heartaches of those who went before.
They loved, they lost, the laughed, they wept, and now for you and me,
They live again in spirit, around the Family Tree.

At last she's nearly finished and we are each exposed,
Life will be the same again, this we all supposed!
Grandma will cook and sew, serve cookies with our tea,
We'll all be fat, just as before that wretched Family Tree.

Sad to relate, the Preacher called and visited for a spell,
We talked about the Gospel, and other things as well.
The heathen folk, the poor and then – 'twas fate, it had to be,
Somehow the conversation turned to Grandma and the Family Tree.

We tried to change the subject, we talked of everything,
But then in Grandma's voice we heard that old familiar ring.
She told him all about the past and soon was plain to see,
The preacher, too, was nearly snared by Grandma and the Family Tree.

He never knew his Grandpa, his mother's name was...Clark?
He and Grandma talked and talked, outside it grew quite dark.
We'd hoped our fears were groundless, but just like some disease,
Grandma's become an addict – she's hooked on Family Trees!

Our souls were filled with sorrow, our hearts sank with dismay,
Our ears could scarce believe the words we heard our Grandma say.
"It sure is a lucky thing that you have come to me,
I know exactly how it's done, I'll climb your Family Tree!" Author Unknown

ODDS and ENDS

Shared by our Members

ORIGIN

The mirror reflects a shimmer of her
a shimmer of him.

She, a brown-eyed nymph,
wearing french lace,
a bubbling brook,
rubbing the stones smooth
and skipping the bluebell hills.

He, a blue-eyed Cherokee
booming Appalachian Thunder
Who flies in the wind of the flute
and hears the eagle wings
cutting the Red Sky.

He once gave smoke signals of love to her
And she waltzed around his fire.
Then came me,
French Indian Princess
a green-eyed Spirit,
with rain dance feet
Tapping the Appaloosa trails,
telling blind stories and
melting Dreamsicles in my mind.

Vanessa G. Selewski

5/1/2000

Researching: Sartain/Thomas/Fults/Thornton

My father, on the Fults side, is part Cherokee and my mother's ancestors (Sartain) were French, so I wrote this to represent my heritage from Grundy Co. TN
amberskywriter@yahoo.com

